THE

# FRENCH SCHOOLE MAISTER

Wherein is most plainly showed the true
and perfect way of pronouncing the French
tongue, to the furtherance of all those which
would gladly learne it.

First collected by Mt. C. H. and now newly correted and aniended by P. Erondelle professor of the faid tongue.



Printed by Richard Field for Clement Knight, dwelling in Paules Church-yard at the figure of the holy Lambe. 1619.

MSRIS BRENT GRATION - MAXEIRUS, 1958



1.0

No CORY AT AVET

THE FRENCHE SCHOOL PROPERTY

SMALL BYO. S.T.C. 6954 L. SME TEL

UNSORBISTICATED CORP IN THE CONTROL OF

WITH THE BOLGHALLINITIAL FUNDS
LEAR (USED AS A FORE MAD PRINCE)
AND THE FINAL SCHOOL (USES ASTRIE
PASTE DOWN)

# FARNORIA CH

MAISTER.

date into a community of the second s



Printed by Richard Fuld for Commer Knight a welling in Paules Church yard as the a yes of the Robe Lamber 1119.



# A WARNING TO

Efore I proceede anic further, gentle Reader, I will war nether of one thing, that thou doe not facke the cliques concerning the English in this book: for I do not present to teach there are other thing, then the Erench tongue: because that if I

thing , then the Erench tongue: because that if I mould keep the English phrase . I should corrupt the other, the which would turne to thy great hartinathing not absenced beretofore.

For they have caused the French phrases to forme the Burgonian . Flemish an English : the which should be done cleane contrary; as by anexample.

Dath no bodie alkeb for me ? N'a personne demandé pour moy?

And the French man faith.

Personne ne m'a-il demandé? pet:

Pake the fire burne : Faites brusler le feu:

A 3

And

To the Reader. And one phrase is fairez du feu res Momez le fen.

Here you may fee in thefe two manner of fpeeeber , what difference there is bet wint them both: alfo what discommodity enferet b to instate and follow the English phrase, I might bring out an infi-nite number of such like, which are not received among our common, which I will leave to anoyd te-

diou[neffe: Now to the intent that our Scholers may obtaine our tongue the former , I have imagined this way: to marke by a freezall rolencortain letters which or reading outherwarth to be Util Lefteing the (good Reader) to overpaffe all fact queftions which naight be moved, why they are written. I not fall pronounced : But if thefe which be in London, will in the means since refer to me, they hall beare by word of mouth to futisfie their owne minds

Therefore let not the Roader muse at the Englift of my books, but let him take the French with

fuch good will, as I do give it queo him.

the bodie after for the Programme delivence pour may? the land of the second from the

Berkenne pe masil denische Steht Make the freburnet

Pairce Orthogen le fent



# THE MANER

how to pronounce our

French letters.

afoute befire the Learner of our French, to take paine to progrounce perfectly our letters as the first and most sures ground,

querrell, couex, y-greek, zed, ctranché.

2,0,1,0,0,0,

194

Then thele fillables following. Where you mult note, that we pronounce (i) as the One glith bouble (ce) as icebje, cheefe: the fronch man wonto write it thus: hole, che, As for v, it is parter of prolation, which me bo pronounce without any beloe of the tongue. To iopning the lippes as it you mould white, lap, v, a lound the french. The after that gate.

-	e be	1	1	66.5
de de	Ce A	a ca	CB	
fo fe	V fe∧	fo fo	. h	
	or fino			
na no	be	il he	in	
la lé	10110	i lo	la	
ma m	é me	mi m	o, - mu	
THE STATE OF	nc nc	Maria I	00	Sec.
das d	é me f ne fin pe ne que men an Quinna	det a co		
拉沙市	Transmit an	44 110 19		
12 15	16 man	10	10	
uz uc	in de de l	01	THE PARTY	
TA: 1	Cloudy S	di do	·	122,00
Z4 Z	ZC	21 20	20	Tela O. E
	mental and a second	out to		

all mir	402 mg	das ar	ate, that	
bal bail	Black t	oiens be	<del>x</del> uf bl	ets
cal cuit	OTAL THE	oy c	orps ce	吹
Cad COX	Seut 30	a la	To a supplied	ALC: N
	frais ou f	All Builty Allerty Balls	ict of ful	MARKET P. S.
gail gui	grand g	gas gr	ons gu	•
				h

deres

becheur,

haule hul hors haje heurs hand iail ican ieu lour lour i'sy lour lard luy leurs loy luift mail muy meurt mais moy miel nich nous day mois mil mil cuf off our our ours pois pain prou prompt puis peut pies quand qu'on quel qu'il qu'un quart rail rit rend rien roy fail on feule faint in foit fuit tail tuil tort inteine toic tout vail vueil velle wain voit vite E GIM CT

and days reformer the Reader B their letters, he much leave them parti founden : besidischilo pele : if h compede the better, f, in their fem in will chiefly their that it formeth much for the quantity. so alimit michel to aniplace Figure as

to Butte,

maele . percheur. The Partie of the property of the **建设有特殊的对对**的可以的出来 mal substantial su impost, and Carrielle, in the deposit of the deposit of the control of the contro

All twhich words be long, because of the presence of, f. contractivity, their following are Mort in pronouncing enterpolicy in the property in the pronouncing enterpolicy in the property in the property in the pronouncing enterpolicy enterpolicy in the pronouncing enterpolicy enterpo

palle, 1181 (a thought or space, list a bally in the smaller, list a bally in the smaller in the small

So that I confume or beliow tivile as much time in pronouncing, paste, for bough, as parce, for a pake; indee the like of the rell, indich do admit either, f, p, 1, or certains of the ronsonants.

If therefore the Menber will be more at large informed or fatilities concerning thefe letters. letters. I means the learned and be lebic is a Scholer, let him reade my box Depro-nunciatione lingua Gallica, fol, 13,

Of this figne, which is called Apo-Arophus in Larine, 200 and

77 Then you find any word noted with this marke or token, you may lay baroly, that it is put in Read of, a.o. e. there fore the do write,

faire a li convente

l'eglife. (the Church, l'epiftre, al mil )the Cpiffre, and is l'efformschill Che formacke, al mod l'home, atamis (the man. eu-tont-d puy. Entilligione.

hi Teabole la eglife : la epittre : le eftermech : ping which otherwise would ensue in pro-nouncing, n. and recibility is the 3tali-abbot and hunne, as eartfully as the 3tali-anin his fine speech. le home: an this fort me bo au

marke, but onely when this fillable, fi, is toyned with, il; to in fread of

Healeth pour, Cil vous plaift, behaveth, a rai vil a fait, Lil convient, Lit becommeth.

me so maite, s'il vous plaift : s'il fault : s'il a fait : s'al convient.

(it in datan tront en contunctive.

This marke - at the midfiel the word themeth that it is compounded with two oz thre: as

chauffe-pied, Catholing-horne, pony-leuis .... ) a beatuing bridge, oultre-plus, monthermore, au-iour-d'huy. (at this bay.

It flamifieth allo, that the next word following the marke mall be anneced to it; edicination and particular

bates le toug nud!/tohip bint all nakes : odva-il freek! \ whither goeth he fo que se chaut-il de ) quictage what carell o to that! menes la four /leane bet binber othe THE CHILL OF THE

le bras

What

What betoken these two finall peickes vpon a vowell : as, s.c,i, stc.

wing time paicks topen the head, is divided from the other going before: erample:

iouoyent att play, boue, monde of our touaille. moutile, cloučr. queue. effender sonn aftetching dumorue, met sur at 1 obeidentella air abe

ie lous migramore 300 praise, tima a towell. marcoto in the bone, to naile a taile.

Pou mult not tay, bo.ve.lo-ve.to-veille, iop ning, u. with, 2,02,e: but thus, bou-ë, lou-ë, clouer, queu-e, morue, obe-illant.

to algable administration What do we call e, masculine.

English men do pronounce bery es Alpthis, é, which is called, e malculine not for the respect of any gender, but because it is pronounced linely, anthe Latines bo pronomice, lapide, me, ce, le,&c. but fome what tharpely : which e, you thall ande at Spiefus ! wapes

## Rules for the

toapes noted forth this accent, e, but namely at the end of the Mozo: thefe examples will them the order of it.

enternated and acheu6, ulu a 1144 enbeb feffé. picié. bonté. lactors

burnet /whipped, goodine de goonelle. amitic de la Crimothip, et.

Whit French-men do call. elfeminine.

Bereloener you andethis, e, at the opos ent, it is an e feminine : ant bauing but halfethe found of the other, &, it is pronounced flowing and as it were bear to: marke therefore bow you found the fe cond fillable of theree fuch English werde, namely, bodily, &c. 02 the fecond fillable of facere, legere, in Latine, and pronounce lo our efeminine at the mozos end:marke boto the common to found this English phrafe: Ishecome?

Cyamples a sagist of the falede, o Cufalane, de la face, de la ballane, de ballane, de ballane, de ballane, de la ballane

4000000

Mouftarde,

			3
moultarde	\$159TO	(multarb,	2
intable. Lau	MONETA CAN	Latable.	Para Dill
(battes	oan /	Ita beate.	
(barre)	to office the	Annie:	0 2793
Survier	double wines	Jones 3th	inalities.
		Caluent a	
		of this, e, i	
importance,			
men to take	MARGINE - TANKS COMMAN ASSESSMENT	<ul> <li>NOTESTICATION OF THE PROPERTY OF</li></ul>	\$100g*C0030C
weight.	.viii		
THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE	t. when p	ou thall tino	tino.cc.
in a wood, t	CORPORATION CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE ADDRESS O	SAN BESTER AND REPORT OF THE ARCHITECTURE AND	HERROSTIP SETSON AND DOLLARS
ther is femin			
Cognée			
a fulce,			
: bourtée,	talanna ya	bauer, suo	noi quar
gelée,	the met	oft,	自然的
changée,	diam'r.	Schanger	igans at
abandonne fouetree,	6e, 10 1.)	)fortone	du class
fouetibe,	illux acts	Swhipper	( Inauto)
trouvées	me of con	Clound	tion dions
But fo it i	s , that in	thelettoo to	eans only
you finde tw	o éé, malci	line	200011106
Paciety Marie			
	>be. <		plantaly
féé.	7 (m	pointed by a	estinie.
and by acoin	g,c, temti	ine you fin	Otbrée d
A	运动的现在分词 原外线外流	ON PERMITTED AND PROPERTY.	ST-TONE AND STREET AREA

THEFT

elle eft appointed, as estate.

The have begins but note of late to marke & makeline, not onely at the beginning, but also in the middest of the word:

édit, Sapetamation, mérite, Sametite, moderément, moderately, ailément. Leafily.

A release two conformers.

I Animy late this light foundation, I will I have teach the learner a found ground for bur Language, Johich conflictly in the true reading men monunciation thereof; the tohich for to attains, he must take paine to anoppe all rough pronunciation, thus: sate when the last leave of a toogs is a conformit, and the meet whose following begins not with another himse of conformit, you small leave the last of the first limit, a reade with one breath, if it he possible, the whole clause or sentence; the example will make it white.

fuirez de bien. hones men-

- Leaving

I,and,u, fometime be conformes

bowel is with the milel ned they become contowned is with the milel ned they become contowners, and therefore to cause the last conformul of the ware going before to be left: u, also coupled with it as

Dites vous vray?

Do you fap true?

N'estes vous iamais content?

Are you never content?

Vistes vous iamais ieunesse plus brusque?

Dit you ever se instise youth?

Choses vulgaires, mais vrays.

Meade,

Dite vou vray? n'ete vou iamal content?
Vite vou iamai ieunesse plu brusque?
Chose vulgaires, mai vrayes.

.2153

leaging, p, and inolitisms no se faire it gen

Thefe liquids, m, n,t, are never flavebox left, by reason of any consonant beginning the wood following and most oftend.

another exception and amount

Sá that you pronounce alwayes, c, at the words end, whether a bowell or a consonant followeth: as and an arrange of the consonant

auec luy with him.

auec luy with him.

auec luy with him.

berond herodor herodor

alikewife, broc.

alikewife, broc.

choc,&c.

thocke of fight.

An addition. To be bules of its

true it is that we stay a little boon, f, before we pronounce the word following, beginning with a consonant: as

Lebon bout d'Angleterre, povent

The gwo befe of England, ung al

Le mesches que com'as procuré,

The mischiese which thou hast protured me.

Do the like when ye shall finde this fillable, ans but leaning, on founded, fay:

Ie nedi pas quelz sont les Princes de nostre temps, ains quelz ilz doivent estre un les

3

I do not fay what are the Princes of our time, but what they ought to be-grade titied

Another principall rule to be observed for the right pronunciation.

pou hade taken paine to thun cough Aspect, by anothing the prolation of two Diners confonants in fundap words : fo pou mult take no leffe care to eschue to much gaping and paluning in our French (pech: which fault pou thall avoid thus :

(a die ainli, ) Chath faib fo. elle dirauce vous, the heareth bard. Loublie tout, & Lfozgetteth all.

Pronounce it as if it were written:

Ella diciofi : el-ira auec vous : elloit dut ! elloublie sout. Another erample.

Mon oncle eft venu : [mine bucle is come. Ma tantes foupe : | mine ant hath supped. Ta filley court : thy banghter runneti Daide are reditte de mil de fitter ann deidal

Sa fame eft venue. his wife is come. Sound it thus: Mon-oncleft venu : ma tanta foupé : Ta filly court : Safameft venue.

Row let be eramine every letter-fenes rally dam's

# Rules for the

rally, and beclare their nature, being lopned with others.

Of.a.

South our, a, as gon found the first fyllable in Laurence, 07 Augustine in Englith.

withen, 2, is toyned with, in, it lofeth his found, og at the least it is Decelittle heard : as pain, vilain, baitain, demain, faint, main-

renant. Bread, villaine, high minded, to morrow, holy, now. Pronounce them as if they were

written thus : pin, vilin, hautin, demin, fint mintenent. But if, e, falloweth, n, then, i,

goeth more towards, a, thus Balaine, semaine, capitaine, fontaine,

A whale, a weeke, a captuine, a fountaine. And to make it moze plaine, romain, fouversin, and fuch like, are preneunced, romin, fouuerin, &c. but if you abbe, e, to tt, you after both the fignification and prolation

on together : as

romaine, S founeraine ! lobich are prottomiced much after this Or glift wozo, villame, but formetohat longer.

Of a before , and y.

Dionounce thele words altogether like, ć,mal ê, malculine: Ay,i'ay, ie t'ay dit, ie l'ay batu, je scay cela, ie sui nay.

3 haue. I haue tolo the . I haus beaten him, I know that, I am boine.

Suchis the writing, but this is the pronunctation : é ; ié : ic té dit , ie le batus le fcé cels: ie fuy né, na line

Do the like of the first person singular of the future tente of the Apotratine mode: as

diraye a than lap battay, 02 point beate cololler adt Ie beforitay, boiray. Jana no banks. a 30 insqu

Pronounce them and fach like in this fart: ie feré: ie diré: escriré : bauf boiré.

As, for the first perfon fingular of the first perfect tenfe of the Indicative made, which Cometime with end in ay, forme french men Do pronounce it as it is written : puoint

(merchay, ) Emarchedages Ic Jallay non Co Junent. confideray, (4 ) confidered. Chought.

Some other to pronounce the bpi, thus: le marchinalliste confideriti acheri: and all fuch be of the first coningation, whose Infinitine bo end in, er : as aimer : tomber : iafer, &c.

é, malculine : Aprovin el ay bate, Poin touching our, ai, you must make noz, i: mark both you pronounce the English bozos, day, lay, may, gay and prottounce after the fame fort our, ai : as

mailtre, (a mailter.) to be bosto.

Ai, in thele wards and like, is long, because of the conformats which bo follow it: but in the following st mult be founded hoat, for mant of a bomble confonant. Variod

faire, and to be.

to hold his pente. etaire.

lecretaire, a lecretarie.

a rewarden il samonasguo falaire,

populaire. Francutes of the people, or favouring the commons: Danne

Agains in these following, and fuch like al, is long : as discincement at 13010 98. 692

punais, & a Sman with a Clinking breath. Clacker, mast entered

niaife

niaile, a Shenodic. wancer punaile, a She finking breath at Eurning agains to our, sy, you mult marks whether, e. a. followeth the lame : for then it altereth the pronunctation in the most part.

Gramples orani edi ediane

l'ay. Thane, is pronounced thus: le nome able, e,0; a, fo it, cobien que tu ayes, though thou balt: and it is almost pronounced, as if you should binide all the bowels almoser; namely in meter, thus: a-y-es; a-y-ons; vo-y-ons.

.snam Likewile.

abbayer, to barke additional to bauting.

ZILUID

voyezd te te. Devo ( midmos

Sound them as if they were to parted, E-facyed, ab-ba-yer, ab-ba-yee, a-y-ant,

To be there, the Neader must be very circumfred in this rule, and his teacher a very failfull French man, or else all will go to to acke to these are otherwise expelled or sounded.

B 4

monnoye

isin

	Carried and the second of the second	10.63
monnoye, mune	The second secon	mark
The state of the s	195	
TO THE RESIDENCE AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF THE PERS	teres formers, six six	COLL
silementares una gent	400 000	Chare:
ALL DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF	,在有些相位是是,可可以 DI LIVE	-
design in the topset	receiniett ladit ditana	in ir
Spinkofft ut umenfour	Level Consist	
Where, c, is not	pears, pur intere	China .
the free blooks	early 7	
make the most long.	Aller and the Country	larof
trothelike in the	first person singu	rot at
sales delicated and to the	Lamie at the though	
the america of the	Links的特殊的程序。它使	M31010-15
THE COLORS	Canada 01 00	though.
Cantone (1)	CLI TO STATEMENT THE	100
denloye and at	the last seller to just	grand.
		iname!!
opanioys -	<ul> <li>I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I</li></ul>	
15 Taultoye,		O-V-OV
	arati France.	
	MARKET BARRAGE	
2ymoye &c.	loue, es.	veb-te-
The state of the art		rot the
present tense of the	Carlotte Street Street	me - ag
medent tenie of the	Bunfilltidenie	NET OF BE
		112.
fiaye,	· 中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国中国	S AND A NO
combien Joye,	Calthough (be	TIE!
complete Sieles	- C that 36 la	
que Die voy		MOR
Liefoy	ic. I	20
ida-y-a Cicloy		C- 4hirt
AND A Contrat Chall Price	TENETRE UN UTEN	St. tiber a
perfore plurali of	he demoralists	im de a
Destout bingaring	<b>中国的</b> 自然和国际的问题。2011年	to Subat
		THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON OF
more worth the lea	mer enter offil	ich vett
mate horn use the		Tout on his
entions in hand he	STREET STREET SHIPLINGS A	
C1- (2-11-11		geomue)
fouch fold failfull		qu'ilz
e dona di	D. C.	dam

qu'ilz oyent (a) da be av

some to this the third person plucill of the imperior tenses the Invication makes

de donoyent, di anos suad ping laliani
liz alloyent, they bib que.

buuoyent, de son biinke, ec.

It may therefore appears by this rule and many others. that it is not the part of a litranger, except be be learned, and of a long continuance in France, to give precepts concerning the pronunciation of the tongue: pea, peither of the belt french man, be his never to learned by eloquent in the fame, encept his bath practice the premites by teaching, or otherwise by a long and biligent observation.

Asbafore,u.

Sound, a, before, walmost like, or as aultre. Augustion and ience almost as it were written ours Ogustio, odience.

 mit, b, at the latter end, and the lame bu

duplomb, Sleanan you which you calomb. Zapigeen.

True it is that in the minis of the word it is very aften insitten, and not heard; but our ancestors have done it, to thew the derivation of the word, as in these and such like:

debuoir Soutie os to oine.

preblire Sanague.

comming out of the Latine 100205, debeo

relation of the tangue:

found it like, as

francois, francisos frenchiman leguoir, to knows, onbertland, boys.

Sound a befanoidet fost like, most vile

pieça, ........ a god while ago: 111101 commençons. let be beginne.

appointing them as if they were written thus:

thus : Franfois	fausit, garfon, maffe	b.faffon.
venez sa, piessa,	commentons,&c.	5919

As English-men of found their. th, so bo we our, ch: as in teas of

charges string to loads, court is cheual a hoste.

chichete and nigarbuent. That a thing.

. dissoid machquere: 10 a tambone: bili

Pronounce them as if they were written, thacun, tharger, theual, therif, thithe, thithe-té, thole, thoilir, mathouere, &c.

Ercept all proper names: as Chanaan: Zacharie: and thefe following, and their der rined:

cholere scholer. A met min a fring.
eschole a schole.
cichorée cicore.

gawa gran B.

This letter at certaine words end, is fel-

chauld,

de la tollomina

mehanid, is or theate or hot. pied, DE the fote colo. froid. paillard, but & sentian in Aller gaillard, a lively man. bled, .amadi corne. il respondent be answereth.

And Cometime it is pronounced like,t, and chiefly if the ward following beginneth with a formall as in thele bad in

Il entend mi fbe binterflaubeth. il defendad it be befenbeth og fagbibbeth. The state of the state of the state of presend. hupzetenbeth. il fend. ... be denneth indental be the Bangoty lie

Womannes s before, not, o, almost like a . I meane if the fait, c, be toyned in fuce king with, m, 02, mas.

beautifie. embellir, embrate. embraffer. to manute in clouts. emmaillotter, carry away. emmener.

bay ambellir, ambraffer, ammener,&c. Likewile in Coat of to reacting

entende.

entendement, but all a sent enterement, fentir, enverement, antendement, antendement, antendement, fantir, mantir, &c.

Spent, i. befoge moltger

All the verbes of the third person plurall enviring in, ent, accepted : as

boluent, they come.

Day, partly eating or describing, no fizzimet, lifet, chantet,&c. De this more at large at the letter, n.

Also words having, i,or, y, before, en, are pronounced as they be written: that is, by

moyen, a meane.
doyen, a neane.
mica, mine.
tien, thine.
chien, a ungge.
session, cartolog.

Pronounce

Pronounce this word, Gehenne, the racke, as if it were written, lique perample a On Juy a baillé la Gehenne, 02, il a heu la Gehenne: De hath ban the rache, oz be bath bene racket. Mater of

Amske one bzimie!

The Englichmen Chall ever pronounce, f, at the words end, although a confonant followeth, but they must stay somewhat bpon, f, before they ofter the next word fol all the berbes of the third proseguided

tardifleurier, &c. Caflow grap-hound. du bœuffalé, )poudzed bæfe. le cerf courant, the running bart.'
grief mordant, abiting griefe. Bronounce these two words, occurheures, nine of the clocke, as if they were written, 

lod v.co. Grinade This letter, g, at the words end, is felbome written, and bery little founded : as

lang .... (blob. gayoni eftang a filb pont. hareng Ja berring. doigt a finger.

Tay coupe mon doige, 3 haue cut my finger: pronounce, doi, very (bost. einbono: F

Gn.

Go. Callong Sethen you finde any word written with gn, remember boto you pronounce these English werds: onion, minion, companion, and fuch like: fo melting, g. and touthing fmothly the rate of the mouth with the flat of the tongue, lay, mignon, ognon, compagnon : fay then, cam-pa-gne, com-pa-gnie, and not, cam-pag-ne, com-pag-nie, fepara ting,g.from, n : but rather found them as if they were written thus in your English tongue, companie, campanie : the Italian in pronouncing his Magnanimore magnifico fignore, expresseth our, go, verywell : er cept, regnard, cognoiftre, figne, and feto o thers, where, g. is not heard.

as ire frealictly bankefully a suce your sattadut meg anit G, before,u. dom att pale

Withen you finde, gus, gue, gui , pronounce them as the firt fillable of, gallant, 02 gallop: gelding,03 giuing : gile 02 gileie in Englith.

Except thefe following, and aren Thefe thic be of thie Allables.

Guile Cthole of Buile,

i'argue or rebuke,

With you that I pronounce thus: Gu-i-le: i'ar-gu-e, ai-gu-caas

Two Two To the family of aiguest a thorp insteam Cpoides & Sant Ci of a Dpoint one The Whele of her there is of fourse spliables in a second configurations. ting, g. h. sing, o Tout we her found then as if they were the shoulder in pour Coulding raignes, comparist, Linguist ille Atalian in o Samaifon eft con ti-gue à la mienner The post of grant of white of the congress of Il dirace choics ans bi-gu, es : ou il parie am-bi-gu-ement: Defalth nouttfuit things, as he speaketh bombtfully ; and vous efgu-i le mon content faue pon whetter terben you first, gos, gos, goi stillul que applies and Gobiete and the sale Melle ingou promoince, g, in gener, ge rieration, geneile, gibet, and gilofer : lo po mounce, but with for July, our, grichite, c, and 1:85 Comits Charle of Coule.

geline; Calenne:
gemeaux, Italias.
gemin; italiasans:
genific; (a belist;

gibier,

gibier, Choile fatale, gigor de mouren. Sa legge of mintten. giron, Choile fatale, and of it is pronounced

as in Latine of English.

H.

Because we can give no special rule sor this you call, have do set before you all those words subject no because, h. with all their compounds and because, by the open of the Alphabet: but first and to senost we name breath, h. after jet as for, the, the, thi, tho thus sould be a ce, ti, to, tu.

dipute,a.

to the hamesu Ha hache - a le of banap hain ton world hanche hairon pante a street hair, founair, and hancer fouheitter: haquebute hale, and hale harquebule halecret , hagaence Haler . muest fracques beleiet assent barangge

bica

### Stales for the

The Action of the Control of the Con		
haras	a stot chin benet	July wid!
harceler	to la tana a heriffonou	om so zogu
hardes"	aggal and berfe	acon.
hardi.	and the desired	Cia facia
haren	en Gnadith.	viela E mi
barer	heurt.	shallonder and the
harier		
harnois	27	
	de chizinona special	inte,i,
Large	of the part of the part of the	THE PERSON NAMED IN
Butt.	Hibourd to Hibourd	manug esa
Pazaro	Ohio .d .adio hideux (1)	nam setan
natte, na	pleasyd suchted day	equadam
hane. 35	but he de mor coremount	123000 KD3 G
Dau cuit.	Hundrick steps that the	ARCO,
hauber,	haubargeon	an engineers
hauće	Ho	
hauét	hobin	A MANAGER A
hault	hocher	
haye	marmad hoche-po	
havre	gened hochet	Marine Marine
	belough hoguiner	and the
H,	ante,e, anned hole	Done,
	honors !	dadust inst
He	appendiged hopgaets	
heaume	the descript hongre	dall's olim
hector	through hongrie	- 201000100
hennir		relati
heraule	billions and honte	
		ь
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		

boquet sil nonfine houffine hogueton era bilgov hour an dis rumane gr horion to all a hort farolf of manufactoria one hors the a self of the Hante pil store hote Parlied well. hon Huce Extra 253 houbelon huche throd high or over houe hucher houleste indi la cold hulote icelod pulop a humer es delitiona house houseau hupe burler bouffe don't houffer . desired Tahon: oile docalle wolf artite, Remillibre des-

Do not pronounce, i, after, 2, 02, e, if a bouble il, followeth: as, bailler, tailler, &c. But leaving the fair, i, found, il, fumthly with the flat of the tongue: marke how you found, Scollion, Collier, 02 fuch like in English, and pronounce after that waner these that follow, and such like spaille, saillir, faillir, taille: treille, veille, viviller and in these biphthongs, i, is not heard; bouillir, geenous ille, quenouille, brouiller, veuille, feuille, seuiller: and to make it more plaine, sound such loores as if they were thus in itten; ballicare

er, feullie, feulliet, &c. Withen the Italian pronounceth, meglio, voglio, and furblike and the Spaniard, llorar, illefia, llamado, they expresse our nouble, II. after a diphthong passing well.

An aboltion.

Although we have no niphthoug in their inozos following, pet for all that, they are expressed as the others going before: Artistormatical such as bo end in, illon, as, papillon, eschantillon, fondrillon, carillon; abbe to it these: bailler, fille, fondrille, bille, Castille, canerille, chenille, estrille, famille lentille, grille, Cornille, faucille, volatille, formilliere, cramilliere: abiller, babiller, piller, encoreiller, formiller, petiller, perilleux, and periller, fretiller: fillastre, filloul, miller, hillot, costillet, tillac, artillerie, efforillet, escarbillat.

An exception.

Although their few be written with a siphthoug, nearthrical they are founded with the envelope tangue: villey anguilty tranquille, cavillation, effoulle, avillir, and all their occiued.

Wilhat motellation and triville this les

ter bringett to our countrimen, let the Reaber invocations therefore leaning a fort of alles a botchers taking byon them to teach our tongue; we thall follow the Poblitie, and bluall practife of our Courtiers, in beliuering our precepts about the writing of our speech: see therefore you leave, I, at the latter end of their words:

If en foul.

if manhre le cul.

is the is belle full.

is the meth his arte.

a bulling, the multings.

the make.

a buller.

genoil. (the kms.

fenoil. )fensi.

fol, fols. )a fale, fales.

mol. (foft or (math.)

Benertheleffe you must fap, va efcu fol, a

### Another observation.

pener formo, l. after, and, ou, if a con-

aultre. aulne, oultre. fouldre,8cc. another.

an ell.

further.

the thunt

Touldre,&c. Lthe thunder-bolt.

## Rules for the

A Coun	rt-like vicati	out this	23
in main a month			Œ.
Wilbere the co	ommon fort	faith:	
veult-ll	on Alder	will be to a	na .
que Praitsil?	03Cunhat	) ooth head	传。
The Address of		Hailus 7	
Lentend	il deputed of an	Concanety he	sa
The Court	ter and Pobl	ittle faith is 9	US.
ven-ti? que fait	i? dit-i? ente	otel (leaning)	4
bnlounded, an	o topnings is	10123131446 A	-
kow the Lear		of opinions,	.7
TEXAMEDIA DE LE COLOR DE COLOR		upé, ilz ont fa	
ilz ont symé, è	of ann office	rs on nannous	ite
leauing, z, il or	or fair Couné	avme.&c. othe	rs
Leaving 1 50	lav. iz onti	oupre de ont d	it,
fair &c. but th	efe timo latt	be the pour: ou	ιц
fair &c. but th	efe timo latt	be the pour: ou	ιц
fair,&c. butth a confonant fo	ele tino lait Loweth, lean	ne both, l, and, s	ιц
a confonant fo	ele two late floweth lead of the second	ne both, l, and, s	, 03 t rt
fair,&c. but the a confonant for the four, differt,	efection late floweth, lead of flowers	be the nau: ou he both, l, and, s he both make	, 03 t rt
fair,&c. but the a confonant for the four, differer, ilz mangent,	efection late floweth, lead of the	be the nour ou the both, l, and, s (boos make ) (ap, ) eate,	.03
fair,&c. but the a conformant for the fort, differt, ilz mangent,	efe two late	be the vou: but but both, land, s  Do or make lay.  Jeate,  Zmahe gamb	ols
fair,&c. but the a confonant for the confonant for the confonant for the confone for the confo	efe two late the they are they if it were w	be the nau: ou he both, l, and, s be or make lay, cate, make gamb	ols
fair,&c. but the a conformant for the fort, differt, ilz mangent,	efe two late the they are they if it were w	be the nau: ou he both, l, and, s be or make lay, cate, make gamb	ols

This letter is never left, though it be changed

Page	Marenan, 17
changed into o in th	
nomining anat	hell Fanoycles (
is faim, ali bung	tearth enting in large
arms the some int.	avenett for avent than
ham ada colon an	gling baken introduces
	ile, to managenolitani
	con tingular Pablich 20
" And and de na	ucisal comoin &c. and
Bay then ; none in	woherhoof: sans, hio,
hinne, dan, vn din.	0
: Alfo med nouve th	els following, such as
they were written in	
champanni Caff	Son Sadle
n Companying Age	ckenting
and company of the life li	forme rountries there
Tweetern beduze Dreet	MANAGE STREET STREET
"TEOIBHEDUIG ALE	conings of a continual fi
completel by 188 E	echanedd argunauas af
damnitiers 11 to D	amnific or hinder.
Thus: Than, cont	e, Mahs, contes, tonter,
damnifier.	
ווכרה.	company on
160 (00)	Non's street
age hall leave this	letter, n, bnfounded,
anola in herhes of th	e third person plurall,
PRINCIPLE STREET, STRE	A COLA CALL OF SELECTION AND ADDRESS OF SELECTION ADDRESS OF SELECTION AND ADDRESS OF SELECTION ADDRESS OF SELECTION AND ADDRESS OF SELECTION ADDRESS OF SEL

ending in, ent: as (21,000, 1)

ilz efcriuent. they

eate. write. e Cololle.

### Rates per the

Sionogenty Zing Spin p Idanfoyent Style Sale bannce

Partiy sating n, lay, manget : il clerinet : il symet: i louoyent: i danfoyent thete two last ble, to make a viller true of their third perfon fingular, tollic to bery thort as it bupoit, il couroit, &cc. and will far in the plural. Il boudytar, Frouts year aren : 1901

paon. Su princette:

But you mult his, vir paut vo icune for Informe countries they fay, vo cahon, a guest lie called a Wiotis i mid to others, vo can, Pronounce their following, leaning, or books. There, or an operation.

moeurs. Imanners. loeur. / a Hiter.

ocuver willed want light and keur, meurs, feur, cuyre. toppopum?

Me do write this indea, Loup, the Wholfe, and

and frame it, without of these daywer le loui a bane frent the Gullette. lap, vn coup, a blas the Stalke or budy of the bines when mold

Concerning the pronunciatu

following, invite them thus partons to their fept.

fept.

fept.

fept.

fept.

fept.

femt.

femt. Coupe, a distance. . directed and along along a long along a fall to the Montage of the Montage enlepuelle. Co duction acted al 200 Por a le designe de la company de la

And found them even as thep's ten, thus : fet, conte, cans, lous, cous, fés, enfewellingenerice, bold of an instruction in have labers about this ister, shots ferent

idays eigt gridemto trophic odt cold Pronogne of belozaju, like, k, an annonce qualité (aganto) se son set

querelle. | aquarroll quitter. Cao acquit.

bay as if they were thus maitten : kalité, allafillatific is elibriday.

Connemulation, An Connet of 19 115. Chis letter is never lete bulonnoen: verp bertye acressly: Had indensifie Conditionen to an interior in contention of a final e and a lay, ve coup addition resident ninerical from

Mon mari et bren maruneivoltre deforsimi: : Invitailliand inder piezpies pour milchance : another plainens iour ronge sous noy marrons: the Bats bane matone all our Chelints: Tune ganieras mere, en bequeatant la guerre : thou thain get but little, baunting warres. Latithum marke like wife how the fingle, reinformoed at the beginding moinshemial of the wood, thus: Le Roy & la Royne font belderline & ejectre s the king and Duene medvestie of reading the found them ence as the princed sale

ten thus: fet, come low, cous, fes, cu-It is a wonder to le what paine ipatters have taken about this letter, e how it troubleth the Aranger: but making this doubt plaine and tafft, Hlavathet fir Land formoft, we found a digle of het wirt divers bowels

eneralle. - in and null yal : z, as

quencile. - in and null yal : z, as

quencile and a count, slods

kerelle is an in count of thus in isrolism lich
kerelle is an invanam , slibrangim Minelinelle. gaillardife, Cornemule. Ga Cornet oz Pipe.

As they were written, home, maifon miniardize.

dang

prinze, reprinze, furprinze; but it thouse be invited, as prinze, furprinze; but it the common prinze it is the common prinze; but it descriptions is the common prinze; reprinze, furprinze; but it thouse be invited, and it thouse it is the common prinze; reprinze, furprinze; but it thouse be invited, prife, furprinze; but it thouse be invited.

To the end that the Reader may make a god and plaine difference, between a lingle and booble. I, let him pronounce their felly phrales: poisson sans vin, est poisson suits, with out wins, impoison: embrasser, embraser, embracing, kindling: baisser, baiser, to both boobne, to hille; casade, calade; camilada, pallissade, & embrasse.

A generall rule for, f, ioyned with a confo-

That all proper names do found, f, as Baptiffe. Auguste, Espagne: likewise names of seas, as Arheiste, Anabaptiste, Latinist, &c. adde to these all Substantines ending in some as syllogisme, carechisme, barbarisme, Iudaisme, &c. ercept Abisme.

Athough thele beproper names , yet you must

## Rales for the

mult leane, Confounded : Burle, Crefpip, B. Blenne, Efcoce, Hierofme: fame de found, & in Tefus Christ, and fame de leane it.

Coen as I have taught you to breathe our him the beginning of our French improvious themself in treach you to found our, friend new with a conformat by the midwell of the tonyour or and decined of the thing first and foremost:

a planty of received a lafted of the Ableonle alperges afperger shierif and a perite; pet lap sipre aspirer allister abfireccion scofter aduffe aftres aftraindre administrer agrette aftuce meller ingdate. Alquemiffe auftére suffrage austruche anagrammatilme anguille war Atheifle annalife y silve Apostolique e lap ne Barbaresque nertheless balque baffe bafille baftion spoftre baltonades apolissie ercept bafton: poller Befiole Balantino apofrophe

apostome

srtife .

bellialiré fap, beftail

befte, and beftelette

bir-

dele-

birra fque supifiem of confrance insection bifcave confiellacion bifcerié supilatitis de conferent il de dient actions conferien de cels 1 in biscuit blafphémer cofmographie coffiller . brulque under conflipation C. smale confirmire to hour Camerifics : sorten's conteffer bentration catastrophe manie s contrescarpe se solib cauftique sallidas contrifer the math celelle socissis crepuscule, da malib tonito v corulcacion chafteté circonfped and mit criftal circonftance plishes p crotefque cisternes significant curialiste deringlis clandestinement custode, b. combuffible Damafquiner : 10916 confication - sand demonstracion stiele confistoire said desaftre confife, withall the debulquer berined of the flar as deferipcion, sall the refilter, afifter toc. Inbitantines in, cion, conteffer coming from the con confpirer , ethe com pounds of this bor pourios of Scribe: as, inteription, afpirer, respirer, &c. &c.

desciperer and no domestique.  Inith all thersponnes Ecclésiastique des descriptions des descriptions des descriptions des descriptions		2011 Statement of the Control of the	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	
destituer de la constant de la const	desesperer	Sout Page	domeftique	Sandanid
not his a de la compete de la	destituer	conficiecio	E	· 2005
délifter de	with all fl	ecoponuos	Eccléfiaftic	ue bisalid
défifiée des enregifirer surand détefter détefter décabeau digeftion surand escabeau discontinuer de le la mer discontinuer de la manura de la mer discontinuer discontinuer de la mer discontinue de la mer discontinue de la mer discontinue de la mer discontinuer distinuer dindividuer distinuer distinuer distinuer distinuer distinuer disti	of his	conferien	égestion	bifenit .
digeftion and melcabeau  discontinuer des escalade  discontinuer des escarbillat  discrétion escarbillat  discrépant escarbot  discrépant escarbot  disparir escarbillat  disparir escarbillat  dispensacion des escarbillat  dispensacion escarbillat  disposer escarbillat  distribution escarbillat  distribution escarbillat  distribution escarbillat  escarbillat  disposer escarbillat  distribution escarbillat  escarbi	défifter	โกราอุกสาโกร	embuscade	in march & State
digeftion and melcabeau  discontinuer des escalade  discontinuer des escarbillat  discrétion escarbillat  discrépant escarbot  discrépant escarbot  disparir escarbillat  disparir escarbillat  dispensacion des escarbillat  dispensacion escarbillat  disposer escarbillat  distribution escarbillat  distribution escarbillat  distribution escarbillat  escarbillat  disposer escarbillat  distribution escarbillat  escarbi	destinée	coffuler .	enregistrer	supland
discorder  discourir  discrétion  discrépant  discrépant  disprace  disparir  dispensacion  dispensacion  dispensacion  disposer  distrance  distrance  distrance  distrance  distrance  distribuer  distribuer  estales  distribuer  estales  distribuer  estales  distribuer  estales  distribuer  estales	détefter	comilipation	elcabeau	
discorder  discourir  discrétion  discrépant  discrépant  disprace  disparir  dispensacion  dispensacion  dispensacion  disposer  distrance  distrance  distrance  distrance  distrance  distribuer  distribuer  estales  distribuer  estales  distribuer  estales  distribuer  estales  distribuer  estales	digestion	conflience	escabreus	
discourir escarbillat discrétion escarbot discrétion escargot discrépant escargot discrépant escargot escarselle disparir escarselle escarselle disparir escarselle escarselle dispensacion escarselle escarselle disposer escarselle escarselle disposer escarselle esc	discontinu	C 232133 HVW	cicsisae	6 - 17 THE . A.
discrétion discrépant discrépant discrépant discrépant dispracé dispracé dispracé dispensacion dispensacion disposer disposer disposer disposer disposer disposer distrance dist	discorder	worse election	eleamper	catallegues
differace supplied electricited dispersion should electricited dispersion should electroned electroned disposer electroned electroned electroned disposer electroned electroned electroned electroned distance electroned electroned electroned distance electroned electroned electroned electroned distance electroned electr	discouurir	continue	escarbillat	· Supulhias
differace supplied electricited dispersion should electricited dispersion should electroned electroned disposer electroned electroned electroned disposer electroned electroned electroned electroned distance electroned electroned electroned distance electroned electroned electroned electroned distance electroned electr	discrétion	Singladata	elcarbot	cellula"
differace supplied electricited dispersion should electricited dispersion should electroned electroned disposer electroned electroned electroned disposer electroned electroned electroned electroned distance electroned electroned electroned distance electroned electroned electroned electroned distance electroned electr	discrépant	eo cufeación	elcargot	(0.50) \$ (3)
dispensacion should escouade dispensacion should escouade disposer disposer escriber espace distance espace distance espece distance espece distance espece distance espece distance especial di	dilcuter	ternia	elcarpins	Carleson and
dispensacion de escape disposer disposer escrimer disposer disposer espece distance espece distance espece distance espece distance espece distance especial	dilgrace	anbjajon	elcarlelle :	circondant.
disposer escrimer disposer espace distance espece distance distance espece distance distance especial especial				
disposte disposte espace distance espece distance espece distance espece distance espece distance especial distance espe	dispensacio	on spharter	cicouade	tion delicate
distance espèce distance distance espèce distance distance espèce distance distance espèce distance distance espece distance espece distance espece distance espece distance espece distance espece espece distance espece espece distance espece espece espece distance espece espece espece distance espece espece espece espece espece espece espece espece espece especial distance especial dista	anpoier	C.	ciciave	A STATE OF THE PARTY.
distance espèce distance distance espèrance distillacion esperance distillacion esperance esperance distillacion esperance esperance distribute esperance esperance esperance distribute esperance e				
distanperé espérance distillacion ésprit esperance distillacion ésprit esperance distingue estation éstation és	diputer	resonitian)	cipace .	communica
diffillacion especial especial diffique district estate estate distribuer estate estate estate distribuer estate estate estate distribuer estate est	distance	23115 335	cipece	anoingon
diffique non printer effafier diffraite in a commune effafier diffraite in a commune effafier diffribuer effamel	distainper	A TOTAL STATE OF	crbeignes	confide 1
distribuer de de de chales				
diffraite in in action in effection in action of				
diffribuer eftamel	diffraire	ion gillings	effect.	1:3131000
diffurber estimer war and	diffeibuer	i la senti di	effamel	sangiaca.
- Andrew	diffurber		Alimer	821 11 10 U
	Hominer		-tutter :	efforeda

	2. And a declarated by the second	apolite habitalatibal hillion	Carried Towns of the Control of the
effocade	modelle		iofigaciod!
	molefter	Hafoic	infliuer
eftrade	monafilere	herborifte	
efradiors	morelque, d	histoire	inflowment.
eGranade.	noliton	hiftrion	inceding
eftrapade	and a floored	holocand	inucflicare >
égangalia.	climon s	hoffe	iuriftes
evangenn	Camonia ,	hodili-4	
	molden	nounite.	inches
	inologies H	1.	milice
	inoullache	TO SEE STATE OF THE SECOND SEC	tullifier:
Frantisque		The second secon	
feltin	an colomi	munter	Lansquences
fiscal	mulcadics		e allest
fisque	aluta .		li e
fiftule	and Signa	a l'impro	vife sidul
flasque		Incette	lourdalige.
frefquade	Nonsbilee	Inconsta	1CV
frifque	10 1,10	in crustac	iontonia
fruftrer	Onchique.		i shown
funefte,	in justice	induftré	menticide
fufte	e a saide		ment, la fain
fultiguer.	( syllado	infester	maditie
	ranios militira		e alle er
	G. Sanda	infpiracio	mendralei ac
Gargués	ques, o	instable	billion
gargafor	ics and an action	inftaler	mille .
gaftador	t parks	inflant	de de de la commencia de la co
geftes	and a reakly	infline	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		in Class

## Roles fortbe

infligación
inflicuer
infruire
infrument
inteflins
inuefliture
iurifes
iufques
iuffice
iuffice

Laniquences
legifte
lifte
luftie
lourdelque.

Magistrat
maiesté
manisesté
massculin
masque
mastic
menstrual
ministe
miste
miste
miste
miste
mistique

modefte
molefter
molefter
monaftere
moreique, 0;
morifque:
monftre, fo;
a monfter
molquer
molquee
mouffache
mulcade
mulcadet
mulcadet
mulcadet

e sanda

Quanta ().s Shariba

wallspaff a

heckielo

Nonobstants
O.
Obelisque

muscles.

Obelifque
obleur
obleur
obtelle
obteller
obtinacion
offulquer
opulcule
organiste
offade

Pan

	and the second
<b>p</b> ,	prospérer.
Pansioniste,	profférner:
papistique	- nunAisuna
pafteur, ertept	Droteffer
	Q. 9111.
	Question
CQ	dannaria an-Olas
01	that in 1
pifteau	or torture togic
Pistolet.	theracke.
poste.	the taractinum
	K. Waller
	Tree little.
	respecter.
Potencs.	tefnedivement.
Pottilions	The same of the sa
Potturacions	tefolendir
The second secon	
Potture.	Hirefte and sussifings
potenat.	0:
Phantaluquer.	my or gall and the friend were
	rultique.
Charles all the base of the control	windawa.
prefliges il Maurio	WE SEE TO PERSON IN THE PERSON IN
PHHID.	Si kan
proterire, ertept	Satistaire.
cicrire, descrire.	scholastique.
prospective.	fenefire.
diffin	D sequest

## Rules for the

sequestre. terreffre seliquaftre testament fylogisme tefficule teftifier 1 filveftre tefton finistre folflice testonner: Sophiste and & compounds Sparme of trans, aprepoff **Subhaffacion** tion, as fubflitner transfigurer. fubminiftrer trifteffe turquesque. fubftance **fugeltion** Veftales fulpect **Supersticieux** veffiaire velliges **fulpendre** vilanefque vifcolité Tempeftatif, and tempestatiue, onely. vistampanade.

This confonant is pronounced like, c, in French words vertued out of the Latine, in tio: as

indisposition,

Mection, &c.

an indisposition.

an interrogation, or

bemand.

a concemnation.

an affection.

withich

Which you wall pronounce by, c, thus: indisposicion : affeccion, &c. | anto anto anto

Wile never lound, t, in this fillable, et ep tept another followeth and prixel and an amone view of access

This kinds of, v, in the midft of the word is a conforant, and this, u, a bowell: as

mouvoir, to thous to mous to no a third ouvelet? 16 772 )a workeman: epilot

convoiter,&c. to couet:

expresentinaire. X expressinarie. Talhat realon our French men haue to imite, x, for t, I know not : but the ble is fuch, that wo found, a, at the words end, like 

deux, two. Ens better bestmiffer fenn, i, inthis

ented and dististing peace on all every botto ell to be a confonable to lunges is fance b

poix. pitth.

say, deus, fis, pais, pris, nois , pois, &c.

Sound thele words,

deuxiefme, The fecono: fixieffie, 11)the firt.

dixiefme, the tenth.

feixiefme, The firtenth.

## . Rules fansbe

As if they were muitten, dannie for, bziefme, dizieime, foizieime, .... lexive, )the lie of the bucke-torin 1992 a townes name in Brabant. Bruxelles. complexion, La complexion Are vionounced as if they were written with a bouble of thes foiffante lelling Bruffelles , completion : the reft are pronounced as in Latine, maig of excessif, sammy of Fercepingovino extraordinaire, tertraozdinarie. of outravagantary Jautof the way exercend : ton gio to erercife x arietit fuch, the lemmas in at the tap land with to erecute. executer. This letter bath piffer from, i, in this fort: for, y, is never toyned with any bow, ell to be a confonant but alwayes is fenered from it.as: e baning. ayant, sycula ico auncellour ausbara voyons, not let be feet ayons,&c. 7 let be have. Withich woods pou that found fa : a-y-ant, a-y-cul, vo-y-ons, a-y-ons, lo-y-auté: and fuch like feigi fine, o

Some

Z

Some, not knowing the propertie of this letter, by confound it with, s, at the words end: as, tances, tancez, trompes, trompez, and such like, by enidently thew: for when I say, tu me crompes, thou dolt deceive me, es, is pronounced very thort, drawing to wards, e, seminine, that is, deadly but when I say, vous les trompez, you deceive them: vous les batez sans cause, you deceive them without cause, the last spliable, ez, is both long and marp: like wife in the passive voice: as, ilz sont changez, they are changed: ilz sont enragez, they are mad, et.

Det thefe following are pronounced as in Latine : mes, tes, les, fes, ces, axes, ecces,

proces.

The observation of the quantitie of our French tongue.

Or observe a certaine kind of guantitle in the midit, or in the end of our words. Within the words thus all the third persons plurall, of the first persect of the Indicative mode, oo draw the last syllable saving one, very long: as,

D 3

Ilz

mangerent, lûrent, lûrent, lextendirent, lextendirent, lextenderent, lessentents.

Likewise these:

Caucale, Poffible, Maraftre. Remissible. Filleftre. Penible. Opiniaftre, Combustible. Fournaile, Mignardife, Punaile. Couardife. Marchandife. Maulyaife, Gaillardise, Bourgeoile, Mandose, Capable, Perissable. Couperole, Chofe, Changeable, Erable, Enclose. Cornemule. Hideuse, Icm'amule, Fameule. Intrufe, Advantageuse, Perilleufe. Camule.

at the woods end. if, é, masculine do occupie the place, the accent is carried byon it, thus: Ie devalise, ie suy devalisé: le maistrise, ie suy maistrisé.

Do the like if, z, be there placed, as: martirile, martirilez : authorife , authorifez, &c.

31

If, r, occupieth the place, it valueth the accent upon it felfe: as, le temporile, temporiler, baptile, baptiler, scandalise, scandalise, scandaliser, &c.

íc.

These likewise belong: and to make it more plaine for the Englishmen, I have marked, i, with an accent long, because lightly they drowner, at the words endias,

fellonnie, Scrueltie.
marvoisie, malmefep.
philosofie, philosophie.
ialousie, relouse.

Inc, fomewhat long.

concubine, She consentine. cuisine, Sa kitchin.

voiline, Lathe neighbour.

Paradoxicall, or rare rules, and therefore

worthy to be noted.

Our best Frenchmen are so scrupulous, and hate so much a gaping or yawning in their spech, that to avoide the same, they interlace letters to sweeten their language, thus:

Où va-il? Somhere goeth he?
Que y a-il là? Somhat is the matter thère?
Pleure elle? Doth the wepe?

D 4

They

## Rules for the

They pronounce, od va ci? qu'y a ci là? pleure relle? Againe?

M: payera on? Chill they pay me?
L'appellera on? Shall one call him?
Tra elle là? Shall the go there?

1920nounce, que dira con? 02, que dira lon? the payera ton? 02, payera lon? l'appellera ton? tra telle la? and inth like;

Monfieur a-il difner hath my Lozo binede

a-elle escrite? hath the writtene ayme-il? both he loue?

Say, a ti difnér à l'faits a telle escriss Ayme tis danse relle sant for Comment s'apelle ils fay, sapelle tis Comment s'apelle elle sound, sapelle telles Another fine observation.

VI Den any word endeth with, n, and the next beginneth with a bowell, toyne the two words in such sort, as if they were written with a bouble, n, thus,

mon amy, Cthey have bone.

con conemy, L'thine enemy.

Say flyus, on na fait : mon namy : con nennemy.

Do the like when another word beginning with any bowell, followeth, s, thus:

Vous avez affez, fi vous estes content: you have enough, if you be content; changing, s, into, z, fap : vouzave zastez, si vou zeste content.

Nous ont ilz trompez? have they deceived bs: Pronounce, nou zone ilz trompez?

P.is the like, as: vous mangez trop à coup:

you eate to greedily : lay, trop pasoup.

T; is of the number of them, as it appeareth by these examples: que dicil? What saith he? pronounce, que diti? Que seront elles? what will they for as if it were written, que seron telles? tout y est? all is there: say, tou tiest: Tout vient à point, qui sçait attendre: all will fall well, is one can be patient: say, vient à point.

If any Viet-dase both maliciously speake against this, ie le recommande à cent mille cenglades de vit de bœuf, comme dit Rabe-

lais, à fin qu'il aprenne à mieux parler.

A contraction or thortening of words.

The ferupulatity of our best countrymen is such, about the smothnesse of their speech,

e 113.9113

spech, that to avoid to much gaping, they intermingle letters not written, but onely taken in, in their speaking. They do write in ded:

disoé? hath he one?

fait? hath he written e heard?

And they pronounce thus:

ti Schrit? And for Scoulu?

escrit? a elle Scoulu?

four?

we fay as if it were written,

dit?

dormi?

foupé?

Likewise to2, Où va il? Whither goeth ber say, va ti? mange-il? both he eater mange ti? And so so2, où va-elle? mange-elle? say, où va telle? mange telle? Comment s'appelle il? comment s'appelle-elle? say, s'appelle ti? s'appelle telle?

ira delle? Shall She goe?

As if it were written, ira ti? ira telle?

Dere thou fest (gentle Reader) how ine call in . or abde letters into our (pech, which are not waitten; and contrariwile, in their following, we take away out of the middelt fome that are witten, thus:

Madamoifelle de N. ? Spiffris of B. mon capitaine, Samp captaine.

And we found, Madmoifelle de, &c.

Mon captaine.

n coptaine. In these following, we ble a hostning. which the Latines De call contractio of fyncope; and a lotal and and this and and

Camenera, bitting. laiffera. leaue. (be thall giue. Il (donnera, oz will differera. Deferre. Cdemourera; remaineoz bivel:

The pronounce, amerra, lairra, dorra, 02

donra, differra, demourra.

Likewife, in fread of, ceft home, cefte. femme, acefte heure, ceft efcu: pronounce, Rome: fle fames à feure: flecu. This we have learned of the Italians, which do write questamatina, this morning : à questa hora, es uen now : and pronounce fla matina : 02 fla mane, à flora. Que ferons nous cefte aprefdifnée?

diluced What thall we bo this atternous? sound, dispressioned. Where Apocopa is devithe like is died in the English tongue, as for it is, you sould, tis, &c.

The decorum which the right French-men do observe in their speech.

Ber shall learne to topne, and as it were some to the together a whole member or biners words, even as they were but one, thus: On a dicains: they have said so: pronounce, on na dicins: il a fait à scauoir à tous ses sub-iers que, &c. he hath signified to all his sub-iers, that, ec. pronounce as is it were written, il la fec cassavoir.

I will pay you in god gold and filuer : fay,

bon noret bon narjant.

To be thost, when any word enouth with a conforant: and the next beginneth with a bowell, toyne both the words together: as you elles trop afore: you are to tharpe or earnest; found, you zete tro paper: aller au presche, to go to the Setmon taller à la maifon, to go home: say, alle sa la mailon : alle rau presche.

mon

mon ame, ton foule.

mon hostelle, ton hostelle, ton hostelle, ton hostelle, at the bollese.

sound, mon name ton name i me

Dat. Aux courses : Es the but . 38, alles

Roles of Grammer.

Accus. Les conserves Elle tertines

There bediners notes, whereby we may know a firanger, but these be the two principall: that is, the articles, and the first perfect tense of the Indicatine mode.

Our French articles are two, the maseu- .... line, and the femining: the maseu- .... line is thus declined.

Accue Le banc : Sont formes Vec. Obanc : Sont formes

Nom. Nomen Die inife.

Gen. D'vn couteau : D'one knife.

Dat. Avn couteau : To one knife.

Accus. Vn coureau: Dne knife.

Voc. O couteau : D knife. sod and

Ablat, Par vn couteau : 15 y one linde.

D2, Auce vn contrau: With one knife.

Plural.

# Rules of Grammer.

### Plurall.

Nom. Les coureaux: The uniues.
Gen. Des coureaux: De the uniues.
Dat. Aux couteaux: To the uniues.
Accus. Les couteaux: The uniues.
Voc. O couteaux: D uniues.
Ablat. Auec les couteaux: Mith the uniues.
De, Par les couteaux: By the uniues.

## perfect to the England and united and

Printe all that is another and the fire fire

Nom. Le banc: The forme.

Gen. Du banc: De the forme.

Dat: Au banc: To the forme.

Accus. Le banc: The forme.

Voc. Obanc: D forme.

Ablat. Par le banc: The forme.

D2, Auec le banc: Thirth the forme.

### And court here! alung her

Nom, Les banes: The formes: Gen. Des banes: De the formes: Dat. Aux banes: To the formes:

Accuf.

Ablan

mold

Con.

Dar.

Accuf. Les banes : The formes. Voc. O banes: D formes.

Ablat. Auecles banes : With the formes. D2, Par les bancs : 15p the formes.

The feminine gender note I . hand!

kenckre: Dunindu

Singul.

Ablan Avec L. cucfite: \$3(tf) the

An like mer nor be be leaved

Nom. Vne fame: Dne momant.

D'vne fame : Dfone moman.

Dat. Avne fame To one woman. Accuf. Vne fame: Due woman 2 20 A

Voc. Ofame D Boman Annat es Liuco A

Ablat. Auce vne fame : with one moman. D), Par vne fame : By one woman. 1.18 A

Plarall. . annoc ils menine nendere . with a pie dough animam

Nom. Les fames : The women a 12 12 13 13 13

Gen. Des fames : Df the moment in la mit Aux fames : To the women.

Accus. Les fames: The momen.

Voc. Ofames: D momen. Wallfraid

Ablat. Par les fames : 150 the moment.

D), Avec les fames : With the women. a sin. angenne magladiae jus gods

## Rules of Grammer

Nom. Lafenefire: The window, Gen. De la fenefiro Dithe windom. Dat. Ala feneftre : To the window. Accul. La fenegre: The minaoir. Voc. Ofeneftre : D window.

Ablas. Avec la feneftre : With the window.

elame: Die fermen. Nom. Leafenchies Ache minualnes. Gen. Des fenefteese Dethe windowes. Dat, Aux fenofices Tatho minon wes. Accuf. Les feneftres : The interpoines. Vocas Ofenedres & D minoopes. Ablat. Paples fene fires a 150 the windowes.

In like manner the learner thall vectine all pounes, eyther of the masculine of fer minine gender, with this aduertisement, that there is me difference of gender in the of fance: Ditte mandeun llarnic

Dis filable, la, baththen diners tignt dications : for worlt often it is an article of the feminine mender : as, la pome cometime a relative, as Section 38

Oden ma chemile? Where is nin hirt. Ne la voyez vous pas? Do pan not le it? Ie ne la voy pas: 3 fe it not.

Sometime it is an Adverbe figuitaing place, then it is to marked, la and it multimost often in reading be to men with the most that goeth before; as

Sicez yous la au bout de la sable.

Sit you there at the house sup.

Set me lay, it est la sus en paradis:

yous jouez la dedans à plaisir.

The difference of bel, and, beau.

Daing with a howell: as

one belarbre: a faire free.

one belarbre: a faire free.

but, beau; cometh alwayes before a cometh and the cometh alwayes before a cometh alwayes before a cometh and the cometh alwayes before a cometh alwayes a cometh alwayes before a cometh alwayes before a cometh alwayes before a cometh alwayes a cometh a c

The difference of is, moy.

These course Pronques differ thus is its alwayes to pred with the district may,

62 moy, is ablatate : as if Tlav. > am fin it? Sour a fair cela? who bath come that?

on animer, moy, 3: and not je : extept pou wil rehearle all the clause, which is febious,

ord prisonal identita Core

I have bone it.

Tu, and, toy, are the like:

Sas, qui rit? c'eft toy:

who laughetheit is thou : and not, cu.

Ofcertaine Pronounes poselliues.

On, ma, ton, ra, fon, fa : are of like na ture, as, bel, and bean : to auopoe the gaping which would follow, we lay: Cmon ame : ton harbalefte.

my foule: thy croffeboto. fon hofteffe.

his holtelle.

in freat of ma ame, ta harbala hoft.

Finally, if the Substantine beginneth by boinel, although it be of the feminine gen der, we towne but at their matralines, mon, on fou. Me.

## acol and the month of the local of the local

I thele words be let before lubitantine me fap, Cooz biens : our gods : pour ritinds, at at and and

but after lap.

Sles bois font moftres et voftes. The woods be ours and pours.

And the one before and the other

fav, See fone nozamis, et les voltres they be our friends, and pours.

En, le, la, and y, relatines

N, rehearteth the thing before tpoken as alfo,le, and,la: as preftez moy de l'argent. lend me fome money, sugmon zon were vous en surez : où ef mon pere you that have of it: where is my father! ne le voyez vous par? Do you not fee htm je ne le voy pas : où eft la love de la I fe him not: where is the ma that and ED,

en, lometime is a pospolition : as co, is fametime to man with perbes against ing moning to a place of our street against the contract of the con I go to Frances 212 - Mille . Solly rougen aller now out a site office of the Lyon go pour way.

y, is an apparberebearing the place spoken of before, as hamien july us transfer as jehan eft-il en la mailon? is Sahn at bouses

Jours if yest salter a mile of the salter a mile of t Schole: I go thither. or rengaplande celes II as Sieper.

Joy is and Leppon to ango find ? Charles on the top of Dis Good leur, fomstime is a pronor poffelling las Scell leur droit Lit is their right. And fometime a relatine of a thing waken afoze: as, eff ce le leur? 02,eft-ce la leur ? for the feminine. ouy, c'en la leur,

E 3

Of the Subminitude and famous of the follow of average protections and the follow of average protections and the following delivered protections and barea white, besides protection and and certains others, be commonly and be fore the fubliantine: as, and and on our of the fubliantine: as, and and on our of the fubliantine: as, and and our our of the fubliantine and analysis of the fubliantine and analysis of the fubliantine and the full and the fubliantine and the full and t

ble, ne, for a figne of benefings and it is mall often accompanies with, point, par, rien, nul, perfonne, aucun, lauroy, onques, or jamais: as,

je ne veux point de cela : il ne fait pas,

3 will none of that : he noth not.
ce qu'il ha dit : je ne voy personne :
that he hath fait : I te no booy.
je ne dy rien : il n'y a aucun danger.
I say nothing : there is no banger.
ne le veistes vous jamais?
bib pou neuet se bint e
je ne le vei oncques.
I neuer saw him.

Where you hall note, that the Morbe is alwayes

alwayes placed betwirt, ne, and, point, or fuch like as a sing a non put panieu ad)

Degrees of comparison.

Lus, is the figne of the comparative, tres, of the fuperlatine : as, Sgrand, plus-grand, tres-grand, &c.

bigge, bigger, the biggett of all, et.

Bon, hath his otone comparison : as, bon, meilleur, tres-bon : mauvais, and batter, beft of all: euil, pire &c. petit moindre &c. and a short

bien fait, mieux-fait, tres-bien-fait.

Trees and fruits vovo ( with ) Ames of tres be of the malculine gen-Der fas, lon at ard! dessantat, lon ... to (vir pomier 30) le potrier, od? To oanston to an apple tra : the peare tra. am 1 amm a di ap, vnelaulz, a willow trein its to stone La vigne, the bine tresamon la faradament But all the fruits (few excepted) be of the fe minine gender : as, - Van the vne cerife, la pome, &c. a cherrie, the apple.

Nounes heteroclites. of make the plural number, by ab. bing, s, bnto the fingular : as,

## Rates of Syntaxes

Sta fame, les fames, matten, matten, destant

ceil, yeulr, genoil genonir, cheval, and epe, epes, links, brice, toole, and lo control brices of the land in control brices of the land in control brices, bonne, bonne,

## Bon, halp water of with an

The first per fair fingular of the prefent end in, y meaning of these there which may least & and the course of the

Sie suy, jevoy, our testoy, jestry.

I was A the A bears, A belone, A topite; and not, je suis: and this is not analy southe difference of the second person ingular of the same tense and made, but also to the like nesse of all other sing versions of the singular number of all tenses and modes, south a continuous as a singular sumber of all tenses and modes, south a continuous as a singular singul

fi alloy, fallay, firay.

I niopo, A went, I will go:
and not, fallois: excepting the Poets: but
Elerbes ending in, 1s, and, 1s, cannot ipare,
5, for the quantitie lake.

je pers, Niete. jemeis, I leabe.

OF VERBES DES VERBES

A fhorming of Verbes, called in

Is fleto of je differeny, donnersy, je laifeine lay, je dorsy, mentry, je laifray, je domourray: I wil gine, I wil leane, I wil owel je merray: Wilferray.

I will leade, wittere.

Thefunire tente of the Individue and to

The first person of this tends, is constantly formed by the first stripe present tense of the Indicative, by anding, ray mends (faime, faimeray fely, je liray. It limit 17th

je prend; je prendtsy. 3001 E. (2012) E. (2012

cle veuls, je vooldray, je vay, jirty,

I will, I wan be willing, I go, I will go
je peuls, je pourray, je fay, je feray.

I map, I halve able, I make, I walte
je foy, je feray, jay, jaway.

3 am . I findt be, I hane, I findt hane. je decoy, je decevray, pers, perdray. I mecrine, I wil veceine, I fole, I had lote

#### 2.4

#### OF VERBES DES VERBES

Imperionals. 12 V 10 Peoperfolds.

Offigues put afore Offigues mis deuant.

Derbes Amperionale, reples Imperionale.

Example.

Indicative pref.

Sheplove

On ayme

1. The plant of the payme of the preference of the payme of th

they had loued and consequently on they had loued and consequently on avoicating to start they had loued and consequently on aimera.

Let them love. Qu'on ayme.

Optatiue.

Optatiue.

Pleuft Dieu
they loues qu'on aimaft
Dieu veuille
they hane loues qu'on ayt aimé
thoula Bob qu'on eust aymé
they han loues.

Qu'on eust aymé.

Subjuncting.

Su

that they have loved a qu'on ayt aimé annu ?
though they combien qu'on ayt aimé annu?
though they combien qu'on a' uaut
had loved auroicaimé district
after that they fall apres qu'onuiq ai I
have loved aurasimé.

You shall allay to Vom estagered turne your verbes verbes en cest façon.

They lone on aime, on n'aime point aime on?

They lone not on n'aime point aime on?

They have not lone? n'aime on pas?

Turne a verbe perso Tournez un verbapetati
nall inchis sort A found en cestaforte. Il
I reade, I vendenot le li, je ne si pas, dad an
reade I! li je?

Do Inotreader A ne loje pasdad and thou readest not tu ne lis pas sedantis
readest thous note all ne lis-tu pas? I dad a

# Of Perbes

	380
Indicative moode Lamouf Indicatif.	1
Thank binie ton no u Tayten blante bei 16	
then hall a ut aniction tu as	13
be bath. mois somils.	0
The plorali numer To somethe plurier.	3
ber bestaute	No.
Nous avona zine	
pe hane saine aine sand au	1
thep hanes is alle no ilz ential aread aread	4
The Imperied L'hope felt. mit	100
3 bab min . mains all auoye, salloud sin	14
tu avois be had.  lil avoit. Nous avious ye had  they had.  it avoyent.	
be bab. Second a V 11 svoit, wing hand a	
Some Dad a construction of the state state	15
pe pan de consaviez de la sime,	*
The first peried. Le premier perfed.	13
thou habit que smis's tu cus suol tan gata	1/2-
he had being a server Tileven of the a small	
Wishin and have Nouseufines and a	
pe had and found fall of vous sufter the	F.
they had. Spil ilzedient.	21
The fecond preson Leftendamer	ıű
ternerfe@ ail at perfette	3.3
a hane had an all at a lay cu at all all all all all all all all all	0.0
than haft hab this tu as eu	3.3
be bath haber mellen, il a cu. m nota dans	
	ue

T bab bab thou habit hab tu avoising to

thou thatthane

The Imperative moode. Haue &, let him haus Aye, qu'ilayeam goot The plurall. Let be have haus ye with a brings ayezad deland godt

The present and preterimperfect. thou bank

Wile haue had Nous avons eutlait ad pe have had contract your suez en contract they have have ilz one eu. dod by

Plupart. Pluf-parting Pavoye ban Betto 9 he had had. Il avoken define il Tile had had us as our Blous attendend unit pe hab had the wousaviez out dad ad thep had bad was and ilz avoyenced and sal The future, water Le fution dad at

Healthane water l'auray and ford well tu aures unbian [ he that bane. Ading al il aurabitate of gang E The that bane War Nous meional want thed maie stantauov our would since bodt they thall have. The 'ilz aurona und gant and

Le mort ad unition?

Le plante. let them have. qu'ilz syone, usu off on

Lepisfein Wone Cando Con 3 han Pleufradien que quetuvulles Peuffe

pe bao. they had ing half

Perfect and Pluf.

perfect 21075 111 thou hatt hat, (bat que tu euffes eu, (fe eu be bab ben goire and qu'il euft eu, and and au Le had dad av

The future ins of I may God that me li Le prica Dieu que Mi map bene hereafter i'aye cyapres, all allo thou maielt bene por que tu syes, Michar be may hauestore sli qu'il sys sau lat livide e may baue, e may have,

they may haus. The imperfed. Cathen 3 Could have thou Couloft have, he Chould haver the fould have, nous auriez, thep mould have, ilz auroyent.

The infinitive.

L'infinitife and

be had a son ve suo if qu'il euft a fond e to me hab, de saut and que nous enfies, art se and the xi que vouseuffez que qu'ilz eussent

Pluf-perfett.

Moule Cas I hat ! Pleuft à dieu que j'euf ine ban ban joyova sit que nous eufions euf que vous euffiez eu, they had had. your f qu'ilz euffent eu.

Lafatar. que nous ayons, que vous ayez, qu'ilz ayent.

L'imperfect. Quandi'auroye, to quand tu aurois, quandil eurois:

	<b>阿尔斯</b> 斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯
Lo bade:	Auor.
The perfect and more	Le perfect, deplue
then perfect 2009	que perfissus se
To bear bearing all	And
To have had the di	
The future, -	foot Fater, on t
I hope of be that hane.	
The geeinde to al	Les gerunds and
The gerunds,	Les germas,
To have, as	Auoit, comme
belire to haue.	defir d'avoir.
in hauing. wi was A	en avant
for to haue. Santanov	police and accept an
A participle of the	Le participe
Agua Blar	prefeit
present.	Ayant, afind aund
prefent.	sucalized and
THE LULUI	Le futuron non
Withieh shall have.	
The Committee	Sand ho of All
The fingular	
Ham,	le fuy med stand visit
3 am, thon art,	10 10 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
heis.	
The plurall.	ileft. afmilent
The brokens	Le plurier
the state of the s	Nous formes,
be pe Unique the sand.	
they be.	vous cites,
they be, why were t	· ilz lont, allan and an
The imperfect said	L'imperfect.
3 toas, with	I'eftoyes mind
thou maft weigh al.	to content to their is
The second secon	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF

A86.2.

### Ofverbes

be inas. To were . pe were of sur.

The full perfect

Twas have and

The facond.

The f they have beene

Pluperf. I had beine thou hand beine. be had bane The had beine pe had beene they bar bene.

Fucore thall of will be

A ilefoit a shad a T Nous inflight and self Your chier andi they were. . in Hos A ils eftoyes ound o

Le premier tamps is burge staffer franch i gerfaßt agud i

le fu thema: toll theu well monate A to fus he and to be was. ...... ilfut. ..... of of orde Wile were Nous fufther street in pe mere vous fuftes / val ilz fürent, Le fecondi

l'ay efte tu as efte . neine [] il a ofte. Nous avons ele vous avezetté · Hing ilzontefté.

Pluf-perfect l'avoye ché .alad tu avois effé llavoit efté. de sass Nous avions effet 29 vousavitzefté dadi ilz avoyent elica T

Future and E le fersy. That ned

The Imperatine:

Plurali. Phirier. boom Let be be merrie, Soyons joyeux; ( ) sig bepe, de lavag . stan foyez, ... insaccaba

Optative de la Option

The imperfect tense fingular.

thou werelf; be were: Che were, in ... Que nous fustions, pe were, que vous fuffiez, thep were:

thou thalt be to feras forton que the thall be: a de choud wite mail bein a and nous ferons loss would pe thall be your ferezanial and at they thall be don and ilz ferontial and allo

L'impararife al og Bethou, The xi, p Soistu, and ordered lethim be. wand a qu'il foit de mand and

let them be. . qu'ilz foyent.

Bod grant The Dien vehille que ie thou bielt, to baup que tu fois, foye be be: moralistation qu'il foit : et diction act que nous loyons. be be, que vous foyez; they be. .... qu'ilz soyeute of

> L'imperfect temps fingalier.

Mould Gab & were Pleuft à Dieu que fe que tufolles, ffuffes and in qu'il fine il de cuite and gu'ilz fuffent.

Plu-

Plusperfection Plusperfett. Plusperfett. Pode would goo 3 hao bin pleust à dieu que l'eusse thou habit bene, mon que tu cuffes efte, (efte be had benes and and qu'il euft efte lise av The had beine protest que nous euffles effet? pe had bene, que vous cuffies efte they had bene, sand qu'ilz cuffent efte set The future of this to Le futur de ce mieufaft moode is like vnto the semblable da temps preprefent, putting an fent , adiomast ve Ad-Aduerbe to it. . werbe , pour l'aduenir : The imper tense of the L'Imper, temps pref. da Subjunctive lingu. Subjunctif fingalier. Withen & thould be, ( Quandie leroye, da O thou thoulast bey and quand tu lecoised night he thould be not have quand il feroits : ad ad Tale thould be, quand nous ferions, pe should be, word vous fériez, thep thouto be. shop ilz feroyent. The lafinitiue. L'infinitif. To be the reason The perf. & plasperf. Le perf. o plusperfett. To have bene. Avoirché. The future. 1 sub Le futur. Wilbich thall best him Qui fera.

The particip, of the Leparti, dutempt prefent tenfer out

Being. .... Eftant.

they toste: The

prefenty 200

## To the end that I may ench ther ty the The Touch stone for those which have lear

ned French

Esaye, pluye, orbahy, ef bahye, moyen, o-uye, jel'ay ouye dyant, voyant, cotoyer, cotoyant : forvoyer, forvoyée, face, grape, deme, l'ame, lame, coutrole le, jaleufie, mauvaife, punats, punate pidifeordey baintlonner; bouillon, fouiller, brouille, incutton, calle caillé, caille, taillé, abilles baillé, baillen, grei noille, quenoille, mignatime, eralgaans; je gagne, gagner, gagnans, cagnardise, rugnon, mignon, yetonguer, Dieu, lieu, milleurayeul; myeux, jeu, meur pein, fueur, fe refoue, bos ue, faire, la moue, vaineu, vaincue, vo, vne, d'and ane, humble ancun, chafeun, que leun, Ambru, Aucum, lite, foubz, aragnée, ene cognée, clouëe, encorrillée, ceit, dueit, cercueit; fucil, orgueil, argenteils of mothe fluidall agriciles them of :

outer to the first of the first

SWOU!

" nual civaral lemas & To ur teaps Turify name of it Light without pout cleants think To the end that I may teach thee by experience and practile, that which I have thewed thee by arte. I have here added these familiar talkes, to less pleasent then profitable.

Notice Transfer

# Familiar talke to rife in .

I D Francis, rife and go to
I febale: you that be beaten, to; it is
patt female: make you ready quickly,
lay your prayers, then you thall have
your breakfast: go to, Kirre.

Pargaret, give me my holen: bilpatch I peay you: where is my boublete bring my garters, and my hoes: give me that thoing home: what do you there why make you not halte!

Cane fielt a cleane firt, manie, mode a

Pakehalle then, for a notacry to long.

It is molfi pet, tarry a little,

that I may brieft by hire: I wil have fone Icannot tarry fo long: (Donega your way, I will none of it.

Sour mother will chive me, if you go to schole without your cleane thirt.

Ė,

A fin que se t'enseigna por experience & pratique, ce que se t'ay monfiré par les, s'ay icy adiousté ves familiers confabulations, mon moins plusantes, que profitables.

# Deuis familiers pour se

eleuer au metidat formenent un

Haufrançois, leves vous, es ellez.
Là leschole : vous serez batu, cat il est
sept heures passées : abiliez vous vistement,
dites vox prietes, puis vous aurez
vostre desinars : sus remusz vous.

Marguerire, baillez may mes chauffes:
depelchez vous jevous priez ou est
mon pompoint apportez mes incheres,
et mes fouliers dannez moy ce chauffe pied:
que faires sous las que ne vous hastez, vous

Prenez premierement une abemile : 3 mi

Haftez vons donc, car je demeute trop.

le ne fautoye tarder filonguement; allere allez voussen, je nen veu point; dai van 19

à l'eschole sans vostre chemise blanche.

I have at her thou thould to be thent, then I honto be either chie, or beaten. Wilhers bade von lain in girole has to and inkehornes where is all my geares I have nothing ready, I will tell me father: 3 intil carle non to he beaten. Peter, bringing tome water to wall my hands anomy face: I willhaue no riner water: for it is transles orque the Expan pour fome well as to antaine tontertadial i. . Takethe etwer and boure boom es vent ich my hands : poince high what Bay you for the

Can pounot waffrin the bafin voli onflor thall you have alwayes a fer pant ughald 

Will thou that I wall my mouth a nom anomy face, where Thane wathdomy or is in Englands what fot is this erig sanor 9 blache, carla vonsoisme diedots im buid notogine memp bjeakefall, mov sall for I amerendy signio; make haften Ar sill

Dane you faith of your father and your pour parties of the father and pour father and pour parties is a least to the father that the father than the father th

l'aime micula que tu fois rancée, au a dece que fi j'estaye ou tanté, ou batu. Han lia duns Oil auez vous mis ma ceinture te mon de au au escriptoire? où sont toures mes besongnus? Je n'ay rien questigé le diray un aut la idant la à mon pere : le vous feray baute alors d'am en Pierre, apportez moy vin peu d'ann un au alber pour laver mes mains et la face al d'an un au alber car elle est troublé : donnez moi, je vous prie, de l'eau de puis, où de sontainez de mon altes prenez l'esquiere les versez sur manda de mon altes prenez l'esquiere les versez sur mandatendez vous?

Ne vous feauriez vous twes qui balling and a aurez vous touf jours verferune beliauf an vast à voltre queue? vous élesses aparignarda una

Vieux to que je me lave ma bouche o 1903 et la face, où j'ay lavé mes mains, comme on fait en plusieurs maisons en Angleterre? quel fot estre-cy?

Baillez moy un touaille : chambriere, donnez moy institutant mon des junes, car je suy prest estre shasten vous and

Avez vous falüé vestrepere et vostre i aldi mère? auez vous oublié célaty au de la la la Ou estilaje ne seav ou it estuay de la mana se L Itel en la boutique, vous le seavez bien.

ding the state of the state of

## The Dielegnot.

God gine pan god morrato, my father; and all your company : lather, give

Are you but to it time touild at eight of the clocker you hall be subject. go, and kniele colume, and lay ---

Seeke at the end of the boke for Guening and Sporning prayers.

10

Moto go, and have me recommended and tell them, that I pay them focume to mortain to dine with more son that will hope you from whipping : learne well, to the and that gou may a state render buto me pour lellon, when you are come agains from fchole. Well Father,

byal ye in to the b Two neighbours meeting in a ....... omorning and tours in A as

Bantis grovence cantle : chambiere, Di gine you got morrow Bollip. And you alle : boto be you ... this mornings bow do your childrens Wel, God be pjaifed: at your comandemét. How is it in you fince yeller night lapper . Well, thankes be to Goo, faving that I

could not liepener tell all the pight and 的國

Dieu vous doint bon jour man père. Diet vous compagniement perel Disdonnez may voltre bendictión di vous platent Estes vous leué? est il ramps de lever d'induit à huiet heurest vous serez sességant d'induits à

allez, mettez sous à genous, et dites ad 119113 vozpriéres : Dieuxe benies avad ? 111215

Cerchez à la fin du livre pour les pileres du foir et du matie politif glagallisti of es

Allez maintenant et recommandez moy s vofte Maifre er Malfreffe, a off at the et leur dites que je lesprie ranatos un arantil de venir demain dimer avectady; onen ? cela vous gardent d'efterfeffest sui sussi qu'il apprenez bien afin que volls me fachles (1111) regare voftre leçun, quand vons ferez d'ittulde retour de l'eftholes Blenchonpere, fait us edicula Good ban bearginging,

Denn voifint sente vendent had 11 0115 I hand you boutton water fake

for it trauld forme time to another because thee I EV your doint bon jour compere, DEt à vous auffircoment vous porcez vous à centstin? comment le portent voz enfans? Bien, loue foit Dieura voftre commandement,

Comment vous va despuise foir souper? Bien, Dien mercy: fauf que je n'ay peu dormieny repoler coute la milion monthe de qui

Pour

The Dialogues.

Tabet, who both letter your all hat, have you not heard the minurels and players of Inflroments, which die play forwetly before the Entle balls from midnight even but the becauting of the vape

Merily I have not heard them. Son son

as he that flepeth without care, which not us and which has bounk very well well enright.

But to the purpole: who were those over those over those or a fingers and players of infruments?

I cannot cell truly : except perchance volumes in they were the minurels of the towner, valor with those of the Anienes, mingled with popress of Italians and Englishmen, which his sing very harmoniously.

Mould God I had heard them, and it had coll me a quart of wine.

I would you had for your take:
for it would feeme but you to be ranished
by thoir five myle, in an earthly parasite:
you had heard first and foremost,
the Miols, Cornets, Harps, and Pobois, a

Trumpets, with foure flotes of Almaine,
the which bid telumph.

Is it trued in whole name oto they play? who hath hired them dran you tell?

Poprquay quipopasiempelditti at

Comment, navez your paroulles na files menestriere en jouée or illinstruments, lucit qui joudyour sont lodieus ment devant i coi l'hostel de la ville, despuis la minuição 221/2 20

Vrayment je nedes ay pastonisi dataniqui Certes vous dannez bien profondement, chainectly quidottfinsfauegalant mis

enqui avois biembes hieramfones 184 838

Mais à proposuqui estayent ces 344 24 821

chantres et joue sur d'inditument 241 311 5

mai sensure sur fi diaguent ne d'insignation de la company contest si diaguent ne d'insignation de la company contest si diaguent ne de la co cen aftoyegeles meneficiere de la ville, Ili ad avec ceins dela Rynne, ientremeffe le la faith dertaix d'Iteliens ru Anglais, nog no tuest mui chantoyeng fortharmonidus contained

Pleuft à Dieu poe je les euffe buis; aut ai ti

riguid micht woolkene quate de vin Eu-Ie le vouldreverpour l'amour de vous ; it car il vous enficamble efficravil ad glaza parlour dounting et en paraitie serrefice d vous eufliez qui premier ementinoi den a la les Vielons Sunde Harpes, Hangebois, Trompettes, avec quagre filened jagranital d'Alientes quit fromphoyenti of an und IR .mandinayela latteon de quijoudyent ilz? qui les avoieloueze feaurieun dus ultreis ted lines Mefficurs

The Disheres.

The belief the cities to plat the spangule at the market place of the comments of the

But thould it not be for fame to evinger for the anighter of one of the fame that the property of the cities in anarcies to buy! A they seem

That may be:but fo it is that & Day poli is planted bery famptuonily at an anyer V

Cerce Illigi doghi timi enn og ad tall it. 3 am contencorit : let va go when poutpill

Withat mulicke be Whene there at the lance entrinit not feme to commo die M

It is the beine of lubom I have tolo you. Truly weis a faire weach, though the be ill pelled: bo pout in the faire Carnanet which the fistly hanging on feetnecker >>>>

But do you fee the faire chaine of main which the hath giross about + I thinks that it is worth above five humpred ecotions i.

Withers to the bringermore Lab, I fee from there at the middelt of the great firetheir

Truly be is a faire gentleman ( 100 v 11 11) it both appears by his behanious, that he is

of a god handrand of great bertue. Survey Whicher go, they' to Church as to Verl formegreat Lopos bonce?
They go to the Church of Swint Bank both is it a chocke? I would faine know. It is almost nine, as I thinks.

Fredheurs

Mefficurs de la ville pour plantet le

nopces car la fille de l'on des efchen les

de la ville oft mariée su jourd' fund Cela peule eftre : maisfi est ce que le may est planté forconsguisquement.

est planté fort augustiquement.

Allons le voir si vous voulez.

I'en suis contét allons qu'id vous vous drez.

Quelle musique ey se la aubous de la la rue? sont ce point quelques espoulailles.

Gest l'espousée de qui se vous ay parlés.

Cettes d'est vue belle sille, mentre qu'elle soit mal coistée e voyes vous le beau un coistée carquant qu'elles pendu au coistée d'or qu'elle a ceinete? Te pense d'or qu'elle a ceinete? Te pense

qu'elle vault plus de cinq cens escus.

Ou eft l'apoux an je l'apercoy valvione la la aumilieu de la grande rue en Lugirano and

Certainement e est vibeau gentil-homes il apperra fon maintien, qu'il est de maint pen i de bonne mailée, et de grand vertu. 18 7201 Ou vone ilz? Weglife, ou sta

maifon de quelque grand Seigneur? Bradilad Ilz s'en vont à l'eglife de Saint Paulet smes Quelle heure eft ill ie le voudroye fervoir. Il eft pres de neuf hours, comme je penfe. ComThe Dialognes.

A

The first part of the Church of the state of the Church of the constant of the church of the constant of the church of the churc

There thall be no let for me: for 3 have heard fay, that a young batcheler a mela do of Dininitie, maich is bery well learned, thall preach to bay at the Capilo. a til of fa

I believe it well: for there preachethoug no bone but is of theire, and of a met Saist great learning, and for cause.

3 po thinke that they be the belt fermons, that menmap beare in all the rell of the realms of Ongland; are they not god!

And of those which be made before the Quenes Paiety in the time of Lent, what fay you of it ?pair ob select the confliction

Pou lap true : thole be of weight: but one mult not marnell at it; policies si for the Bleachers be warned of maniging) long time before : fo bythat meanes

they be fermans premeditated.

Is it not better to take abute and beliveration before band, then to come to the Pulpit valbly?

I contesse it for men bose all

Sandayes and Polybayes a great of -thot

ant

E

Comment, est-illi tardi Onycerces, dan a tra il est temps d'allera l'egliser mi Dont d'allera l'egliser mi Dont d'allera l'egliser mi Dont de l'allera l'est phisos, but l'allera nous irons ou it le set mous, il si e l'allera de l'alle

If he riendra pas à may a car f ago d'as a l'oui dire qu'un jeune bachelier passi rauen a en Theologie, qui est fort docte, ra la la croix.

personne qui ne sois d'estire 38 de maied E grand seavoir et pour cause managent offile

Et de ceulx qui se sont devant la majesté de la Rynne au temps de carefine, qu'en dites vous?

Vous dites vraysceulx-là sont de poids: mais il ne s'en fault point esmerveillers car les predicans sont admonestez long temps devant : et par ce moyen ce sont presches premeditées

Ne vault il pas micula prendre adviset deliberation de longue main, que de la conferment de

le le confesse car on voit tous les Dimanches es jours de settes, vue grande

olnasq

35

and anoble company in Pauls thurchedres behold, the Church is all full of folkes: tell me, how that we enter inc

Conter ye first, and I will follow your was

Bearken, I bo beare a fweet mulicke f

De whether we may get to the quier, and we thall heare the fairest voices of all the cathedrall Churches in England.

I believe pour who thould have them, if the Londoners had them note

A thinke that the Queenes linging med are there: for I od hears her Bafe: That may be: for to toll the truth; I never heard better linging fince I was borne, neither shall hereaftet.

Bearken, there is r goo berficle;

I promise you that I would heare them more willingly fing, then eate or brinker

Jam not of your mind: for me thinketh that I should heave the more kind by, if I had well bined: oo I not say true! But we do tarry hiere to long: let be go and take our come to heave the sermon! shall we go! are you readys

I am content: how thall we get out?
Well enough: follow me: here is great

preffe :

voyez, le temple est tout plein de geust de dites moy, comment entrerons nous?

Entrez premier, et je vous fauvray :

Econtez, j'ave une doulee musique il je n'oui jamais la semblable, que je sache.
Voyez si nous pourrous gagner le cœurgi et nous orrons sen plus belles vois de toutes les eglises cathedrales d'Angleterres

ficentre Loudrenne les avoyent?

Ic penfequeles chantres de la Royne

y font, car joye is bale contre. when and

Oyez, voila vn bon verfet uch 1 gep 4 10

le vous promets que je les orrège que plus volontiers chauter, que boyte ou mager.

Ie ne suis pas de vostre opinion: car il me semble que je les orroye plus alasgrement, si j'avoye bien dimé: ne dissipe pas vray?

Mais nous denionrons trop icy: allors prendre nostre place pour obir le presche i irons nous? estes vous prest?

l'en suis content: comment sortirons nous? Trop bien : suyvez moyevoicy grande

#### The Dialogues.

prease: I never saw such a multitude.

Withere shall we fite all is full:

The will finde place enough, care you not fee that : let me alone.

Sit hard by, and right over against the preacher, that we may heare him better.

I will bo it if I may. William, and and a state of make be some rome here by you.

With a bery goo will, fire

Tahat Lord is that which is about in the gallerie. Do you not know him?

Po truly. It is my Lozo of P. and that Lady which litteth by him, is my Lady the Admiralles, the Dutchelle of P. the Countelle of P. the Parquelle is of P. Hy Lady Treasurer.

Do you know those gentlewomen, which be behind? Pea, as me thinketh: had a said and a straight and mistresse of B. with their was a said and two necessand cousins? Pea.

Behold, the preacher cometh:

Acannot fing, except I do learne:

Pow the Germon is almost ended,
let be rile to get out first:

presse, je vei jamais telle foule. And fon and les Ou nous serrons nous? tout est plein ? le banes sont des ja tous occupez.

Nous trouverons place affez, ne vous

fouciez de cela : laiffez moy faire. Apage 1

Séez vous tout au pres, et vis à vis du prescheur, afin que nous l'oyons mieulx:

je vous prie teculez vous vn pet, er nous faites place icy au pres de vous.

De bien bon cœur, Monsieur.

Qui est ce Seigneur, qui est là haulten

Non certes : si ce n'est Monsieur de N. & ceste Dame qui est affise au pres de luy; c'est Madame l'Admiralle, la Duchesse de N. la Contesse de N. la Marquise de N. Madame la Thresoriere.

Cognoifiez vous ces Damoifelles qui font derrière? Ouy, ce me semble : N'est-ce pas Madamoifelle de N. et Madamoifelle de N. avec leurs deux niepces & cousines? Ouy.

Voi là le prescheur qui vient:

Or sus, le sermon est presque fini: levons-nous pour sortir des premieres

G 2

### The Dialogues.

let be not tarry for the preaffe.

As it pleaseth you: I will bo all that you will for your sake.

By your leaus : let me go by

3 pany you. With all my heart, fir.

Mell Gollip, whither go you to dinner! At home:

and you, where dine you?

At mailter Chancellours of London: he hath bioden me abone a fortnight ago.

Truly we that ome together.

I thanke you heartily goffip:
you that excuse me so, this time, if it
pleaseth you: so, he and I have to
conferre together touching some businesse.

I pray you do not being it me at this time; do another time as you thinke goo as it will please you.

I feare that he will take it in enill part, if I do deceive him at this houre.

Po, no, I will make your scule to him: he knoweth me very well: he and I haus beneschwle fellowes at the Colledge of Minchester.

Is that your lackey which croffeth to the first except I be deceived, it is ho. Dea verily, call him, I pray you. Lackey. What is your pleasure, fir?

Whither

n'attendons pas le foule: and formitie 130

Comme il vous plaira: je feray tout ce

Ne vous desplaise: laissez moy passer in je vous prie. De bien bon cœur, Monsieur.

Et bien compere, où allez vous diffier? Chez moy: chez nous: en la maifon :

et vous, où difnez vous?

Chez Monfieur le Chancelier de Londres : il m'a invité il y a plus de quinze jours.

Certes nous difnerons ensemble 200

le vous remercie de bon cœur compere : vous m'exculerez pour ceste fois s'il attitut vous plait, car luy & moy avons à l'actitut communiquer ensemble de quelques afaires.

le vous prie ne m'esconduisez point à ce coup: faites vn austre fois comme d'a para il vous plara.

le crain qu'il ne le prenne en maulvaile part : si je le deçoy à ceste heure, an ai da du

Non, non : je feray voz excuses envers luy : il me cognoist fore bien : luy et moy avons esté compagnons d'eschole, au college de Winchestre.

N'est-cepas là vostre laquay qui trauerle

Ouy vrayement : appelles le, je vous prie. Laquay: Que vous plaist-il Monsieut?

3 3

#### The Dialogues.

Whither go you? whither run you to fatt? it femeth you have neither won no; loft: come hither, do you play the fot?

I went to take you: for those that you bad yester day be at home, which bo tarry for you a god while.

Dath no body afked after me fince Departed? what newes at home?

I cannot tell fir, because I have not being at home till now.

Where have you beene to long?

• Py miltrelle bath tent me on two

or three errands, wherby I have bin abtent.

Fou have plate by the way, and then you bring me thefe faire fcules.

Po for oth fir, if it do please you to aske of p. you shall know the truth, for be was with me.

Pea verily, I hall alke of thy fellow, which is as great a lier as thou art.

Is thy militelle at home, 02 no?

Pea fir, the is now come from the church. Is the Service done in our parith? It is already, a good talfe houre:

and it is neare twelve by our clocke.

Kunne before, and fay that we come: fix that the dinner be ready when we become, and without faile:

Draw

Od allez vous? od courez vous fifort? il semble que vous n'avez perdu ny gagné : venez ça: faites vous le sot?

Ie vous alloye cercher; car ceulz que vous invitastes hier sont en la maison, qui vous attendent, il y a ja long temps.

Personne m'a il demandé despuis que je sui parti? que y a-il de nouveau?

Ie ne seav, Monsieur, acause que je n'ay pas esté en la maison jusques à present. Où auez vous esté si l'ong temps?

Ma maistresse m'a envoyé en deux in ou trois messages, dont j'ay esté absent.

Vous aves joué par le chemin, et puis yous m'apportez ces belles excuses.

Sauf vostre honneur, Mons. s'il vous plait de le demander à N. vous en sçaur ez la verité, car il estoit avec moy.

Voire, je le demanderay à ton compagnon

qui eft auffi grand menteur que roy.

Ta maiftresse est elle en la maison, ou non? Ouy, Mont elle est à present venue de l'eglise.

Le Service est-il achevé en nostre parroisse? Il y a ja vne bonne demye heure:

et il ef pres de midy par noftre horologe.

Courez devant, & dites que nous venons: voyez que le die ner soit prest quand nous viendrons, et sans faulte:

G 4

tirez

#### The Dieloques.

by alv force wine in himean time, go quickly:
you have there a pretty boy, or one side of and and I had fuch a one.

I promise you that I will draw out more ternice of that boy, then of three servants which will be nothing else but waken who

which will do nothing elfe but make god cheare, and play at dice and cardes.

There be some (to tell the truth) which be bery suggish: and as men say commonly, be is happy which hath a god setuant, and a god wife; but where is the

Unhat noise oo I heare there within: knock at & doze, knock hard, az elfe they will not heare it: pull the bell for the best.

Aruly Asawit not: who is thered and open the doze: I thinke that you are do deafe; lubere is my wife is the withind ab

She is within fir, and great company. --

hall we diner am bery hungry has ho ind

Then it will please you my loner, all is ready, the meatemarreth: where have you tarried so long ? you compared now from the Church, that have I well, so?

it is twelve Groken bas Janva say

Go to, let ve go to dinner : let ve go fit.

tirez du vin ce pendant : allez vifte.

Vous avez la vn joly garçon, & vif

d'esprit : j'en voudroy avoir vn tel. 11 11 11

le vous promets que je tireray plus de fervice de ce garçon, que de trois ferviteurs qui ne feront aultre chose que faire grand chere, et jouër aux dez et cartes.

Il y en a, pour dire le vray, qui sont fort paresseux: et comme on dit comunement, il en bien heureux, qui a en bon serviteur, et vne bonne semme : mais où est elle?

Quelle noise oy-je là dedans?

Frappez à l'huis : hurrez fort, ou ilz ne l'orront pas : rirez la campane pour le mieuse.

Cerses je ne la voyoye pas. Qui eft là?

Ouvrez la portes je penseque vous eftes !

found: où est ina selmme? est elle ceans?

Ette eft ceans, Monfieur ce grand copagnie.

difnerons nouse j'ay certes grand fam.

prest sa viande se gaste: où avez vous tent demouré? vous ne venez pas maintenant de l'eglise; cela scay je bien, ear l'est midy passé: il est douze heures passées : il est douze heures sonnées.

Or fus allons difner : allons nous fcoir.

reurs

Allez

Go caufe the folkes to fit which are in the Hall: and I go to the kitchin to caufe to ferue the boot.

Dake spiede then I pray you, for truly I am bery hungry, and more thirty.

The welcoming of one to his house.

SIrs, you be all welcome:

I am fory that I made you tarry fo long:
I am to blame, I confesse it.

Po force, fr, and a server

we bo warme bs in the meane while:

Truly I am more hungry then acold: go to, let be walh hands: what stay you for?

Wath you first: I will wath afterward well enough. Let be wath all together.

Sir, what be you there? walh with be.

As for me 3 haue walhed. .... and and and

And I, I have handled nothing lines that I have walked: I am as cleane as a p.

Pardon me of that : it thall be after you :

fit you fird, 3 will fit afterward.

TO IA

you hall fit there: have I not power to command in my house?

pes foroth fir. When I am at all O

pours,

Allez faire seoir ces genes qui sont en la falle : et je m'en vay à la cuifine pour faire servir sur table.

Depesches donc je vous prie, car certes j'ay grand faim, et plus grand soif.

#### L'entretien en la maison.

MEsseurs, vous estes tous les bien venus : je suy marry que je vous say tat attêdre : j'ay grand tort : je le confesse.

Il ny a point de danger, monfieur : nous nous chauffons ce pendant:

approchez vous de feu, venez vous chauffer.

Certes j'ay plus de faim que de froid : 200 ca, lavons les mains : qu'attendez vous?

Lavez premierement, je melaveray bien aprez. Lavons tous ensemble.

Monf.que faites vous lat laves avec nous.

Quant à moy j'ay lavé.

Et moy, je n'ay rien manié despuis que je me sui lavé : je suy aussi net qu'yn N.

Séez vous donc, monfieur.

Pardonnez moy de cela : ce sera apres vous : séez vous le premier, je me serray bien aprez.

Vous yous ferrez là : n'ay-je pas puissance de commander en ma maison? Ouy dea monsieur. Quand je seray en yours, bo with me as it thall pleafe you.

you fay well. Go to then, at bowne here by this yong gentle woman.

Wall, by commandement I will do it, although it be halfe against my will.

There is no remedy, you must obey for this time: Page, call the children for to blesse the bord: ring the bell.

At is rung. Bring be some meate.

James. What is your pleasure mother?

to meteyour father and your bucker will tell your maister: I will cause you to be beaten: goquickly, say grace, and take your sister by the hand: take off your cap, and make curtesse.

Mell mother, I go thither: you are wel-

come father, and all your company.

alwayes call and feke you, when one must one should say grace: pray but God.

Dur god father almighty, tc.

Is that your some, are

Dob blede him, and make him a god man.

Df what age is he? Pine veres e a halfe.

be hould not : you know well that it

were

voftre, faites de moy comme il vous plaira.

Vous dires blen. Or fus donc, feez vous cy

u pres de ceste jeune damoiselle,

Bien, par commandement je le feray, encore que ce foit à demi côtre mon vouloir. Il n'y a remede : il vous faut obeir pour ceste fois. Page, appellez les enfants pour benir la table : sonnez la cloche.

Elle eft sonnée. Apportez nous à manger.

Taques. Plait-ilma mere? 101 110 131

Où estes vous? que n'estes vous allé au devant de vostre pere, et de vostre oncle? Ie le diray à vostre maistre : je vous seray sesser : allez vistement dire graces, & prenez vostre sœur par la main : ostez vostre bonet, et saites la reuerence.

Bien, ma mere, j'y vay : vous eftes le bien venu mon pere, et toute voftre compagnie.

Où avez vous esté mignard? il vous fault, de tous jours appeller et cercher quand il fault dire graces : priez Dieu.

Nonre bon Pere tout-puiffant, &c.

Eft-cela voftre filz, Monfieur?

Ouy, c'est monfilz. C'est vn bel enfant, Dieu le benie, er en face vn home de bien.

Quel asge a-il? Neuf anset demy, Va-il a l'enhole? A Dieu ne plaife qu'il n'y allast: vous scavez bien qu'il

vauldroit-

# The Dialogues.

were better to be bubozne, then butaught: is it not true? You say true; what both he learne?

De both learne to speake French.

Doth he? it is very well done. John,

can you speake god French?

Pea, a little fir: fo, fo.
Thither go you to schole?
In Pauls churchyard.

Learne you to fpeake Latine, French,

Italian, Spanith, high Dutch?

Dea fir: what moze? The Gzeke tongue, and also to cipher. It is well done: learne alwayes well.

How do men call your maiffer?

De is called P. A.

Dow long have you bene with him? About halfe a yeare. Do you learne also to write? Pea fir.

Is he married?

Pes fir.

In hat countriman is he? A Frenchman. I am glad of it: you will learne the better the true and naturall pronunciation and phrase of the French tongue.

Mery well, it is talked enough: noto eate, and make god chere: pour half talke

after binner, and at leifure.

Begin

vauldroit mieulx n'estre point nay,

Que de n'estre point enseigné : n'est-il pas ! Vous dites vray : qu'apprend il? (vray?)

Il apprend à parler François et Latin.

Fait-if? c'est tres bien faict Iehan, scavez vous parler bon François?

Ouy, vn peu, monsieur: tellement quelle-Où allez vous à l'eschole? (ment.)

Au cimetiere de Sainet Paul.

Apprenez vous à parler Latin, François,

Italien, Espagnol, Alleman?

Ouy monsieur. Quoy d'advantage?

La langue Greque: et aussi à chiffrer.

C'est bien faict: apprenez tous jours bien.

Comment s'appelle vostre maistre?

Il s'appelle P.A.

Combien de tans aves vous esté auec luy? Environ demi an. Apprenez vous

auffi à efcrire? Ouy monfieur.

Eft-il marié? Sona domais

Ouy, monfieur.

Dequel paiseA il? Il eft François.

I'en sui bien aise, vous en appredrez mieulx la vraye et naifve prononciation et phrase de la langue Françoise.

Or bien, c'est affez deuisé : mangez maine tenant et faites bonne chere, vous deuiserez

aprez difaer et à loifir

# The Dialogues.

Begin in the meane while: go thosphiles rough, and do not tarrie forme: for I have bery well broken my fast this morning: VI take a great velight to talke with this is young boy: Is this your daughter also

Peagollip. Druly it is a faire girle:

god grace, and rate qualities.

Pea truly, you say well, the is a faire to blacke one: take your speciacles, and loke a little nearer, to you mocke?

Po fraly, I have not put on my mocke. I Joane, is the childrens table coursed De la pet, milireffe.

Bring their round table: and make their bine there at the boods end: reade a mod chapter or two of the new Westament, and whilest they make ready your table. It is thus

Deter, where is the boke? What boke? There I read yellerday: Do you yo

not fe it? are you posblinded it will put out your cies ercopt you take hed:

Father, where thall I reade where you ig

as it in the Menetation, in his Epillesy's or in his Golpel? Where you will. A same

There

Commencez cependant pontiul uez, et nem attendez pas : car j'ey tref bien der juné à ce matin ; je prend grand plaifit de deviler auecce jeune filzeest-ce-ci voltee fille suffi Ouy comperes Certes cel vne belle fille

elle ne vouscoustera rien à la marierie no le elle le mariera pour la beauté, bontéant moit bonne grace, en rare qualitez mis qu'op ofort

Voire, vous dites bien peeft une belle ju noire : prenez von lunesses arillat tommin

noire : prenez voz innervagi
et regardez de plus preuvous mocquez vous?
No certestio ne lui pas habille en mucqueur.
Ichan, ch la table deagniana converte?
Non pas encose Manante.
Apportez leur rable roudes et fattes les difner la an bout de la noître: luiez vu chapitre ou deuz du nonveau l'affement, tandis qu'on apprefiera voite table summe l'Pierre, où est le livre? Quel livre.
Où je liloye hier. Ne le voyez rous paste che vous batenes ill vous greveza.

estes vous batgnes ill vous crevers
les yeuls sous ne vous donnez garde:
il est-là sur se poulpit i ou sur le busses.
Mon pere ou litzy, se sou sous le
laissaftes hier, au deux sessone de S. Ichan.
Est-ce en l'Apocalipse, en ses epiftres, ou

## The Dialogues.

There is a latterbapter trate ! God gine bs grace to bo the contents thereor: bold there, it is enough: marke it with fome tirke of chalke; you make great balle: you cannot reads moverately: pour note to in the nitchin, I some was that you have toll pour teth: section of a Polo go to binner, and at leiture 2012 20000 3 will respon at liverty. Falls allow, allow

I cannot tell tobat faul tyou tind in it, but he readers very bildingly for his age.

concret pet: and the childrens table
concret pet: and the childrens table
great lubbers why bout spou not go and let us the childrens what breament thous
Aher's between these about it, it.

Chamberlaine. Batter Lathey, truly you hall be withped to vay, without faile: you do like their the onles in the kitchin, loking if the rout be touted by burnt, and faite lette laure be talted and seafoned, not ferning your title mainer? West hath drawing the lack out of thefere boets:

At is not 3, the gwo tweet.

son the two your wayes, you are uckerin, which he part supper up an

face la grace de taire le contenu d'iteluy al su holla, e est affer : marquerele d'un pressuurait d'encre ou cruy : vous vous hastez bien sort: vous ne scantez lue moderément si adi (ora vous auctatement en la custine je le voy bien : il est advis à vostre venu ce, appar de la la difference de vous auctatement en du voz dents a par la la la que vous auctatement per du voz dents a par la la la je vous auctatement per du voz dents a par la la la je vous auctatement per du voz dents a par la la la je vous auctatement en liberré . Commonte en liberré .

Te ne fest quelle faulte vous y trouvezy att

Ilz font deux ou trois apres, Monfiettella

chambre: Monfieur le laquay, certes vous aurez aujourd'huy les estrictieres, sans doubtes vous lechez icy les placs en la cuisine, regardant si le rost est cuiet, ou brus lé. le sans de cest faitéel et affaisonnée, sans servir vost re petit maistre, qui a tiré les lardons de cestonnis?

Cen'eff pas moy, en bomie verité, a han Vous mentez : allez, vous eftes vn croque lardon: Seigneur Dieu, il chumé tout

## The Dialogues.

the broth of this gallimanter, I would not be in the fainne for twenty to be and a final crownes of gold, and of weight. As a short

I know not where the Able cloth is,
no, the childrens napkins: go faks them
Ao, but thou innoved well where the
fat of the pot is and the lauriges in the
dripping pan: thou that be beaten
thy belly cuit after dinner, be of god chere,
and that he trimmed and rubbed even
before the belty, and every topere, believe
me if thou wilt: if not, to thy purt

Pour threaten much: who thall give me
the whip? who thall whip me?

Will thou go lay the Table cloth, bile
galloines? what not thou marro bere?
That can I tell where it lieth? go your
telle: you will bo it better then I.

It is byon the cup-bood, o) within the brainer: hold, carry thefe trenchers and the falt feller: why firrest thou not?

I ware not go before my mafter, left he be angry; or will chibe me.

30 force: thou half not onely before not be then, but also to be well beaten; and not without caute.

Well friend, from whence come you?

le broued de ce pale un pot, je ne vouldroye pas eltre en ta peau pour vingt escus d'or, et de poids.

le no cay of de la nappe, ny les

Non, mais su sçais bien oil est le gras du pot, et les saulcices dedans la lechefré : su seras bourré sout ton saoul après disner, prends bon courage : & si seras estrillé & frotté sout e votre & par tout : crois moy si su your : si non, à ton dans.

Vous menacez beaucoup, qui me baillera les estrivieres, qui me souetteral.

Qui vilaint le maifire d'hofteld : aldija : 11

Veux tu aller mettre la nappe meschant pendart : que brouilles cu ityre de la complet de la completation de la completation de la completation de la layette e tien, portez ces trenchoirs & la saliere : que ne terremues-tu?

le n'oferoy aller devant Monfieur, de peur qu'il ne se fasche, & me tance.

Il n'y a point de danger : tu n'as pas feulement defervi d'eftre taucé, mais aufli : d'eftre bien frotté: 80 non fans caufe.

Et blen mon amy, d'où venez vous?

The Dialogues 1 I come from the hitchin benenth, fir. Werp well, you are a Coke, ! mell, wo lov will reckon together after binner: I owe buto pou one, and this makethtion: I will pay you all together, 220 ob statement be fure of it is all onto me the Butler 3 am here,fir. Do fet me abjoach in serg the best pece of mine which is in the cellar. Sira, I pray you make god chare! be merrie : pe are melcome : confin, 3 ozinke to you with as good beart, as did ener 3 bio toben 3 hans beene bery bay. " Straip & plenge you with as more god a will, as ever A came from a with a sal the schole: be gownot believe me: with pen berilp, I believe you without any other (mearing : but bo me in tre hand reason: beinkent out for the like turne. Withst confin, do pou not remember Iting Afficerus bis banquet, ud st mi a sur where energ one branke as belived, and no body was conftrainede : .....

Dh, I crie pou mercie : pardon me - i if it pleate pour pou haue fropped in in in my mouth a nato for all amends will pou have a bit of this pointized befer

As it that please you: trulp it is berggob: it is as tender and hostas

bent

Ie vien d'embas de la cuifine Monfieur.

Ah, vous effet un cuifinier : bien nous

conterans enfemble apurs diffet : in 1900 fine
je vous en day une. Streeke-ci font deux:
je vous payeray le tout enfemble.

Me von cy Monficura Allen moy percer la meilleuropiere de vin qui foit en la cave.

Messieuro je vous prie su les bonne chere : es chouisse vous vous estes les bien venus couje boy à vous d'austi bon cœut que la partir (su je sei jamais quand j'ay eu bien sois, anga est

Certes je vous pleigeray d'autant : il lui bon voulois, que je retournay jamais de l'eschole : nem en croyez vous passe : il lui de l'eschole : il lu

Voire vrayment: je vous en croy mais faites moy mais raifon: buvez tout, pour la pareille.

Comment cousin? ne yous souvenez vous point du banquet du Roy Assertis où chaseun buvoit comme il luy platsoit, a que nul n'estoit constraint?

Ah, je vous crie mercie : pardonnez moy s'il vous plait : vous m'avez fermé la bouche : or fus, pour toute recompence voulez vous vn morceau de ce bœuf falé?

fort bon eilest ausli tendre & court que

H 4 venai-

# The Dislogues.

benifest; give me form multare; belong the fir, you have multare; says a reverse; as I perceive the bill make you a reverse; and a crimfon face; take him of it.

I will blot it out with a draft of malunge.

If my fatch it has a mo mietere after of upar which it wall pleafe you to brinke, spare to mot, the bines which are fatce. William, give here some bread: take a labour, and the what manteth boom the ways; you will mener learne to leave; take a populate, and not fet it with a tremper plate, and not with the barre. Thank told it you about a bumbred times; you learne nothing: it is a great thame; belo, give this platter of puttage but a the children, and platter of pottage unto the chilosen, and in gine them fromes. Peter, take by my knife which is fatten under the table.

pour be nothing but play the wanton; little fellow : I will tell your father : why do you not eate your pottage whils they be bot you are not bungry.

They are to hot : I have burned my tongue and my lips : take them away. If they be to hot, blow them. av salion

Are those your goo manners, to blow your pottage at the boybe where have you learneb vehaison : baillez nous vn peu de moustarde.

Et quoy beausire, vous aimez la moustarde
comme je voy : elle vous fera le nez rouge;
& la face cramoisse: donnez vous en garde.

Je l'effaceray d'vn traiet de marvollie.

Parma foy c'est bien rymé:
demandez de quel viu qu'il vous plaira
boire, ne l'espargnes pas, les vignes
sont belles. Guillaume, baillez icy du pain;
prenez vne eschelle, & regardez ce qu'il
fault sur la rable; vous n'apprendrez
jamais à servir : que ne le mettez vous
aque vne assiette, & non pas auec
la main? je le vous à apprenez rien;
c'est grand honte; tenez, baillez ce
plat de potage aux enfans, &
leur baillez des cuillers. Pietre, leuez
mon cousteau qu'est tombé soubs la tablé.

Vous ne faites que mignarder, petic compagnon ; je le diray à vostrepere : que ne mangez vous vostre potage tandis qu'il est chaulda vous n'avez pas faim.

Il eft encore trop chauld : je are fui bruflé la langue, & les levres : oftez le libration de

Silentrop chauld, foufles-le

Sont ce voz bonnes marrieres, de foufler voftre potage à la table? où avez vous

apprins

## The Dialogues.

ap

learned that: at our billage: have pe note gine me fome brinke, and we wil be friends.

Cate first a little, for you winke fastings.
But I will not be: give me some bece. Holo the pot: holo it well: you spill;

oo you not le what pe do? Brother, is any thing in the pot? 37400 Pat bery much. John, fill him fome brinke: afte him what drinks he will have.

Withat will you brinke, Ale or significant

Beere? why do you not answer?

Fill me some Microin this pol: fill no bouble Bere, but soner bang he's of the smallest, for 3 am berg dries and rais camballier ses colleids grudnaup tonna E

Balbano, I pray you pull in peces that Capon, and helpe pour neighbour; aco V trulp he sateth nothing; beis albamed.

Marry alittle wife, I have not him mip pet talled of these Cabages. South as a pour cannot eate of them for they as it

be to much peppered and falted.

Ah what pittie is that? it is the meate that I lone bell, and it is marred: they lay commonly in England, .... that apprins celaten noftre vilageto avez vous past donnez moy a boyre, & acus ferons amys.

Mangez vo peu premierement, car vous

feriez malade: voulez vous boire à junt ons Non feray: donnez may de la biere:

Tenez le pottenez le bien: vous repandez:

ne voyez vous pas que vous faires?

Ie ne scavoye pas qu'il fuß fi plein: 1 10 1112

Mon frere, y a-il quelque chofe au pottuit Non pasheaucoup Leban, verfes luy

à boire idemandez-luy quelle boiffon il venic

Que voulez vous boiret de l'afle, ou de jag

la cervollet que ne respondoz voust

Verlezante de la cervoile en se pore il emplez ce verre : n'emplez pas fi plein : 10 la ne verlez point de double biere, maisonare 11 de la plumpartier car j'ay grand foif a or amora je ne peux eftenches ma foif and ton: sittil a

Monmariaje vous prie demembrez ce chappon, & aidez voftre voifin: certes il ne mange rien : ileft honteux.

Attendezan peu, femme, je n'ay pas encore goufté de ces chouls cabus.

Vous n'en scauriez manger, carilz 14 mint

font trop poyvrez & falez

Ah, quelle pitieelt cer c'el la viande que j'aime le mieuls & elle eft gaftée on dit communément en Angleterre, that God fendeth by meate, and the Diuetl Cakes rob what Depotions!

and you will and them of a goo takes

I care not been much for them ;

If you will enterof a god meate, saver and cut of that leggs of mutton a special state of the world state of the state of

Dive me rather of that Capate higher with letters 1623 from a function of a garlicke, this pea four bayes after

Lake away this boiled meats: noto bying by the roll: pull hither the Contoer of beales it is very well tarbed, if pronoketh me to eate, truly: make rome to let the villes: let that alice a little: cut that Turkie cocks in pieces: but let it be cald for the belt: for it is better cald then bot.

Peaforloth ar, on that condition that I hall be your cup bearer:

We are agreed; will you have this well.

As for me, I love the white of the benne:

Patt

que Dieu nous envoye la ziande, & le diable les cuifiniers : ch quelz feuillons!

Mon amy taltez vu peu de ces naveaux, et vous les trouverez de bon gout.

ces raves font elles bien affaifonnées?

Si vous voulez manger d'une bonne viande, taillez ceste esclanche, ce cuifeau, ce gigot, ce membre de moutton farst aux aux.

Donnez moy plus-tost decechapon bouilli aux pourcaux : car je sentiroye to les aulz trois, voire quatre jours apres. The

Oftez ce bouillit apportez nous maintenant le rosti, approchez jey ceste espanie de venu : elle est fort bien lardée; de le me fait appetitezeres: faites de le me fait appetitezeres faites de la mentale de la mentale de la meille de la

Ouy des Monfieur, l'este condictor, de prese de la condictor d

Quant à moy j'aime le blane de la poule:

Pou are a foother, as I perceive.

In hat wine will it pleafe pan to brinker

It is all one to me igine mean tell rows of

claret wine court water in it, so it is me of all

to firong to coince without water town to

Sivous southerness it is enough now world will be will be southerness that E.

A hall not be for force by unkereine a lived What, will you be or unker wou sold will wond with sold will you make your felfe boughends what ed and the wine which make time by unke. The fault is not in the wine factor of but in him table both is make it, we men factor of the fault in him table both is make it, we men factor.

then a power of force of the comor a nach the comor and the comor of t

give the form wive, if there be any bow

There is no more. As there no more sup go fetch fome: is the cellar falfarred sonor

wine that is in all the Canering was believed to London Muhre is that do not be in all the Canering was a state of London Muhre is that wine is another than the control of London Muhre is that wine is another than the control of London Muhre is that wine is a control of the c

At the tigue of the state pol samicanove

Vous estes vn gaudisseur, comme je voy:
Pierre, versez moy du vin, et du meilleur.
Quel vin vous plaiteil boire Monsieur?
Cem est cout vn : donne moy du vin clarer i mers de l'esti dedans, car il eftital trop fort pour boire lans eau ? . Had no hant verfez cour-jours i holls, c'elt allez.

Ie ne boiray pas affec vous, car vous metrez trop deauen voltre vin

Ie ne feray pas fron yore. In die a chalas

Comment? vous enyvrez vous?

Non, mais c'est le vin qui m'enyvie.

mais de celuy qui le boit, comme lon dit.

Ie luy bien aife de vous veoir joyeux.

Que ye vne once de joye, vault mieult
que vne livre de melancholie, voire deux: er à faire bon poidz à qu'en dites vous?

Comment les vouldriez vous pefer?

Ie vous le divay quand j'auray ben :

donnez moy du vin, s'il y en a.

Il h'y en a plat. N'y en a-il plus?

ellez en quetir : la cave eftelle fi loin?

Monfieur, je beunter du meillenr vin 110 François qui foir point en coures les tavernes. noil William. de Londres. Ou est-ce?

A l'enfeigne de la Rofe, par es taches

#### The Dialogues

at Temple barre. Let be have a quart of it.

I hav rather that you fould lay, a pint : what, will a quart ferne among

to many one mult fpeake of a gallono; tho.

Come hither John, you will be this medage well; tell the godman of the Role, that be will fend me of fach wine which we brank the other papat his lobaing te fell bim that if he bo not lend me of the like lobich a vio talle in his callet, the will fend it backe againe : run quickly. are you there pete are pou returned.

I will not come a but by what token? unebens foton: Me ser la s

does that I his your a consider the first me facility and market for be implied to me facility and market for both me for to you, persong you to lead him to a diagram of the helt wine you have.

I know him not expect he he face a oney.

I know him not expect he he face a oney.

The you not know hims be in your market neighbour, which bindleth and the other five of the first; he did winh on Entrerouplation of the first; he did winh on Entrerouplation of the first; he did winh an Entrerouplation of the first; he did winh for Entrerouplation of the first; he did winh an Entrerouplation of the first; he did winh for Entrerouplation of the first; he did winh and so they will be a first of the first; he did winh and the first is your pleasure, markets.

What is your pleasure mainers

and Ta

à Temple barre. Ayons en vue quatre.

l'aimeroye autant que vons diffiez vne pinte: que fervira vne quarre, entre tant de genst il faut parlet d'un broc on deux.

Venez ca Ichan: vous ferez bien co message : dites a l'hoste de la Role, qu'il m'ennoye de tel vin que nous qu'smul out beufmes l'autre jouren fon logis : & dites luy que s'il de m'enuoye du parell de la communication que je goultay en fonfelier. d'antin prod F int nous le renugyerons : courez viftement, eftes vous encore la reftes vous de rerout? le n'arrefteren par : mais à quelles enfeignes?

Il ne vous faut point d'enfeignes, faites feulementice que je vous commandes disapol il n'oferoit faillir, caril me cognoist bien. Ila to

Maittre N. monmaiftre mendoye par deuers vous, vous pristie de luy enuoyer vn flacon du meilleur vin que vous avez

Qui est voire maistre monathy?

Ne le cognoillez vous pass Il est vostre prochain voin, lequel demenre del'aultre cont de la rue il beut Samedi dernice auec vous en vortre caue : 11

Fill him his bottle with wine, and of a freth piece for his maifters fake.

Dius me pour bottle : come with me into thecellar, and pour ball fe it

pierced : let abroach.

Sé what you do : you fpill : and wine spilled is not worth water: turne the tap : furne the cocke : take the tunnell: bispatch alittle, for I baue great balte : they tarry for me.

Bold, go pour way : and tell your matter that there is the belt 3 have.

Pere is the wine. What faith be-Be path him commended buto you, and Cenoeth you the choice, and the dower of of all his wines : and hath dounke to you.

Rince the glaffe that I may talte of it :

bow like you this wine, is it and.

I like it very well : I like him the better for that be hatirfent be fuch god wine : be hath done to me the turne of a goo friend. Bine me a cleane trencher ; thele chickins are to much roalleb : oven that pattie of benison: this Doc was bery fat, was it not you fay true: it is the fatteff that I have pet fene this years, yea agod while. Bzing be fone fugred mustra.

-4-27

Emplez luy sa bouteille de vin, & d'vne nouvelle piece, pour l'amour de son maistre.

Baillez moy vostre bouteille : venez auec moy en la cave, & vous leverrez

percer : mettre en broche.

Regardez que vous faites, vous respandez à et vintespandu ne vault pas eau: tournez le robinet : la cauelle : la fontenelle : prenez l'entonnoir : depeschez vous vn peu; car j'ay grand haste : on m'attend.

Tenez, allez vous en : et dites à vostre maistre que voila du meilleur que j'aye:

Voi-cy le vin. Que dit il?

Il se recommande à vous, &
vous envoye l'es lite et la fleur de
tous ses vins : & si a beu à vous.

Rincez le verre, & que j'en goufte! que vous femble de ce vinteff-il bon?

Il me semble fort bon : je luy scay bon gre qu'il nous a enuoyé de si bon vin :

il m'a fait vn tour d'amy.

Donnez moy vn tranchoir net : ces
poulets sont trop rostis : descouvrez ce
pasté de venaison : ce dain estoit bien gras;
n'estoit il pass Vous dites vray : c'est le
plus gras que j'aye point encore veu
de ceste année, voire de long temps,

Apportez nous de la moustarde lucrée

for our benilon : Sir, bo not milike me, if 3 be bold in your boufe, for fo am 3.

Pou cannot be to bolo bere: I very you command as if you were in pour boufe, for fo are you affuredly, and you hall do me pleafure.

Gine me Come brinke in that goblet. What, will pou not have be to fé what, and how much pon dainke? von are a subtle fellow : pon will beceive

folkes, as you are wont.

Truly I die not thinke on it : pou imagine alwayes evill, where no godneffe is to be bad : but all is one. For what laugh von. Wherfore do I laugh?

De both laugh at your Page, which hath supped by a cap of wine, and then wipeth his bill, as if he had not touched it.

Dott he not well'it is not the first that he hath (wallowed: he knoweth the trave well.

Diffreffe, hall I gine pou fome cruft

of this pie? thall I ferue you?

As it pleafeth rou: 3 am well, God be thanked : better then I beferue. De thinketh that it is to much baked.

Ro forfoth, it is but well: but it is great harms that the licour

pour nostre venaison: Monsieur, ne me sachez point mauvais gré, si je suy privéen vostre maison, car aussi suy-je.

- Vous ne scauriez estre trop privé ceans: je vous prie commadez comme si vous estiez en vostre maison, car aussi estes vous asseurément, & vous me serez plaisir.

Donnez moy à boite dans ce goblet.

Comment, ne voulez vous pas que nons voyons quoy eccombien v ous buvez? vous estes vir sin gallant : vous voulez troper les gens, comme vous estes coustumier.

Certes je n'y pensoye pas : vous pensez tour-jours mai, où il n'y a point de bien: mais t'est rout vn.

De quoy riez yous? De quoy je rie Il rit de vostre page, qui vous à hume vne tastée de vin, & puis se torche le bec, comme s'il n'y avoit touché.

Ne fait il pas bien ? ce n'est pas la premiere qu'il a avallée : il en sçait bien le mostier.

Madamoiselle, vous donneray-je de la crouste de ce passe? vous serviray-je?

Ce qu'il vous plairs : je suy bien, Dieu mercy: & mieux que je ne merite.

Il me semble qu'il est vn peu trop cuiet, Sauf vostre honneur, il n'est que bien: mais c'est grand dommage que la saulce

5 C

## The Dialogues.

s forum out : but what remeded. It is the fault of the Baker: I would that he kad it in his bell vall whole. I mould be fory of it truly, for I mould lofe. And I alfo to tell the truth. Wife, baue we nothing eller wes bulband. Are the blacke birds roffed the larkes and the woodcocks? fet here this partrige larded. Cofin, if you will eate of a and morfell, cut fome of thele lopnes of the bare, dreffed with a blacke fauce. Uncle, bere is to much meate: me thinketh that we be at a webbing. 4 do heare some body which knocketh at the bone : fee who it is. Dichael, where be the keves: They hang ou a naple behind the Doze. Talbo is there: They be friends: oven the bose: I bave bene bere abone balfe an houre: bath your maller bined! De is not at the fruit pet. Are there any tolkes with him?

Fiftiene or Artieno: what is your pleas what thall 4 fay, who afked for him? Tell bim that it is B. Come in fir : come in Gentlewoman. bir, there is a gentleman beneath,

s'est ainsi escoulée : mais quel remede?

C'eft la faulte du patifier : je vouldroye

qu'il l'euft au ventre, tout entire.

l'en feroye bien marri certes, car j'y perdroye. Be moy auffi, à dire le vray.

Femme, n'avons nous aultre chole?

Ouy mon mary : les merles font ilz roftis? les aloueres & les begaces? mettez icy cefte perdrix latdée.

Coufin, fi vons voulez manger d'yn bon morceau, trenchez de ces anches

de lievre à la faulce noire. Un la sant . Dals

Mon oncle, voicy trop de viandes: il me semble que nous sommes aux nopces.

l'oye quelcun qui frappe

Elles pendent en vn clou derriere l'huis.

Qui eft lat Ce sont amis: ouvrez l'huis: j'ay icy efté plus d'vne demye heure: voftre maiftre a-il difné?

Il n'eft pas encore au deffert.

Y a-il beaucoup de gens auecluy?

Quinze ou feize: que vous plait-il? qui diray-je qui le demande?

Dites lay que c'eft N.

Entrez Monfieur: entrez Ma damoifelle. Monsieur, il ya en has vn gentil-home,

#### The Dialogues.

Topich mould faine speake with you.

Caule him to come in Father, it is
my goodather, and my goomother.

Ah lickerich, you know them well by the comfits and lickerichnells

which they give you.

Bollip, you are indicome:
and you also my the gollip:
boin do you?

So, la. Whereforet

What schoole bath taken you?

Dh, take here of that
pileale; for, lacke of money is
a paine there is not the like:
I know it well: I have proved it:
but yet, what fickness have you?

Sone, God be thanked, at this present, saving the toth ach: but I will heale it as some as I come to my bidgals: it is true notwithstanding, that I have had an ague a fortnight or three weekes, swhich hath much weakened me, and I fiele pet some fit of it, because I have not broken my fast.

qui voudroit bien parler à vous Faites le venire Mon pete, cleffin Monor mon parrain; 4 ma marrine, and a sign and Ah friand, vous les cognoiffes bien par les dragées, & friandifes qu'ilz vous donnent. Compere, vous effet le bien venu: & vous pareillement commerce and comment vous portez voust a (2000 1503) Fellement; quellement. Pourquoy cela? Ony, & d'vne manvaife maladie. la post a Quelle maladie vous a prins? Faure d'argent il molat d'arte de la latte Ah, donnez vous garde de cefte maladielà, car faute d'argent est Cop presented by the ballistaquon rusluob je le fçay bien sje l'ay effayés 2 31 30 0 @ mais encore, indelle maladie avez vous? 1001 Nulle, Dien mercy, pour le present, que le mal des demp (mais je le commerciant guereray incontinent que for to Dans to sear viendray and vives vil eft vray ted and fed? tout of the tout of t quinze jours ou traisfepragines in arrivalle qui m'a bien affoibly, & j'en dintelle l'arrivalle l'arri sens encore quelque attainte, acaule que je n'ay pas des juné.

100

Withere bane you tarried to longe from whence come you notine Truly you are much to blame the stag from toe baue almott office.

Was come from the Court ..... to hat newest the Courts

Doth the king go to huntings
We have liens the Quiene in her Coach, which came from walking out of the parks: and as the ment to the chappell to bears the bornice, there was a Lavy of the Court ancient enough; which buth perfented becarequest: the Quiene hath taken it bery gently, truly, and buth given her her hand to kille. She is a very courtsons Princelle, Cob preferre her long buto be. So be it: Arnly it is a Laby kept be a long time in peace min tranquilitie, which ye have not read in any Chronicle of Angland, that there but been any Prince since the

that there bath beine any Prince fince the wood Conquest, which hath maintained this Realme in fach a long and god peacet : " and if I thould fan fince Brucus, main his imp 

But in the meane time, make me form. rome Où auez vous tant demeuré?
d'où venez vous maintenant?
certes vous auez grand tort;
nous avons presque difié.

Nous venons de la cour,

le Roy va-il à la chaffe? - In a sound of

Nous avons veu la Royne en la litière, laquelle venoit de le pousmenes du parc : & comme elle alloit à la chappelle pour ouir le Seruice, il y a eu vue Dame de la cour affez ancienne, qui luy a presenté vue requeste : la Royne la printe bien humainement, certes, & luy a baillé sa main à baiser.

C'est vne Princelle bien courtoile,

Ainfi soit il : certes c'est vne Dame
digne de grande louange : elle nous a
gardé long temps en paix &
tranquilité: ce que vous n'avez pas
leu en aucune cronique d'Angletetre,
qu'il y ayt eu Prince despuis la
conqueste, qui ait entretenu ce
Royaume en si longue & bonne paix;
& quand je dir oye despuis Brutus,
je ne mentiroye pas.

Mais cependant faites moy vn peu

rome: you occupy more rome
then three others: bo you for what a
paire of buttockes be bath?

It is well fair, gollip, make them to go backe, for you have nev of it: I thinke that you have a good fromacke.

So have I truly, why thould I lie?

Bring unto him the broth of that capou

Sirs, Tyray you bo not tarry for me, follow your enterprise: as for me I will makes Lawyers binner,

Mhat to you meane by that? Did you never heare speake of Hunters breakfall, Lawyers binner, Herchants supper, and brinking of Honkes? he which make thall these meales, both he not fare well?

Wilhere both be take the facke to thrust in so much meater

De is worle then an Opicare.

There be found in the world fuch guts.

It is more pitie that there is no more discipline among timen.

De which hath two knines, let him lend me one.

Dane gou no knife? Ro.

d

de place : vous cenez plus de place que trois aule e royez vous quel feffier il al recules vons.

C'eft bien dics, compere, faines les seculer, car vous en auez beloin : je penfe que yous aves bon appetit, fi je ne fuy decen.

Auffi ay-je centes : pourquoy mentiroy-je? Voulez yous humer d'vn bouillon?

Apportez luy le broued de cechapon que j'ay fait garder, il est encore chaud.

Mofficurs, je vous prie ne m'astendez point : pour luyuez voltre enterprise : quant à moy je feray difner d'aduocate

Qu'entendez vous parcela?

N'ouiftis vous jamais parler du des juner de chaffeurs, difner d'advocats, souper de Marchants, & collacion de Moynes? celuy qui fait tous cel repas, ne fait il pas bonne chere?

Et ou prend ille fac pour mestre tant de viande? quelle panfecft cela?

le croy qu'il en pire qu'un picurien unitage Il fe trouve au monde de tels gouffres C'est plus grande picié qu'il n'y among plus de discipline entre les homes.

Qui aura deux couteaux, qu'il and a distribution of the

m ch prefte vn.

N'ayez yous point de coufteaue Noveot de Coupez BUR

Cut my finger, I will give you want, and I will not expent, neither any for me. You are an barry man, you go to the battell after the blowes are given. George, lend me your knife.

It is not thanks I sail as wifes is it is blunt: I will go what it.

Sine it me, I will make it ent well e Godly I thinke that you are yet (nough,

falling, firing you to pale.

former Feddol of the Fritted, tacket inrely: I dranke this morning a braught of malmeter, with a little to the all and a constant 3 have beante also some mulcapell

Clisabeth, take all away: gine be the Ifruite. sone de Marchagots, 80 collection

Sirs, will you eate of a Dike with a tind-Dutch fauce? lubat lay you of a Retoen Carp?

Dhift, it is to much: it would be excelled bestoes, you will put your lesse to two great coll: let be space for the pare.

Care you not for the charges;

it is dreft: fet them open the boys, and eate of it who will twithout fparing.

I thinks that this Carpe was an elle long : is it of your ponu? Coupez mon doige, je vous en buille cogé:

Vous eftes vn home hardy vous allez

George, prefez may voftre coureau.

Il n'est pas aigu : il ne coupe rien:

Baillez le moy, je le feray bien trencher.

Commerc, je pense que vous estes encore à jeun, vous voyant si pas le.

Comment, jeus netoye- je si tard je ne separtovn traict de marvoisie, auec vne petite tostie :

Slabeau, oftes tout cecy : baillez nous

(apportez l'iffue.

Messieurs, voulez vous manger d'vn brochet à la sausce d'Allemagne?

Ah Monfieur, c'est trop : ce seroit excess et puis, vous vous mettriez en trop grands frais : espargnons pour les poures.

Ne vous souciez pas des despens: "
il est dressé: mettez les sur la rable,
& qui en vousdra en mange, sans l'espargner.

Ic penfe que cefte carpe avoir vue aulne de long : est elle de vostre estang?

#### The Disloques.

gest that were I fawel who are eated and bly pow forms the femile, laybers and server

poin form the fruite, laybere those rolled peares, and the formpetichieles for those apples lower, can you not they be pepins, as it femeth onto met bis you ever fee fairer pepins?

I hold a penny
that it cometh out of formandie.

Po, no, it is growen in England.
There tarts be cold, and the egge-pies also. Pittrelle, will you have some cake? truly it is but rough:
I would that the Baker has beine baked, when he wis heats the onen.

But so it is that this weather should warne him to heate his onen well:
for it is very cold, it snowsth and freseth altogether: but the fault is small.

It oil rainenaw i Henry go fetch fome wood, and make a god fire bying a buffell of coales. Well maifter.

Of Mulicker

Rinded in: where be your bokes of Malicker for they be the best corrected. They be in my chest: Katherin, take the key of my closet, you shall since it

Er ce brochet, ceft leplus grand et gros que je vey jamais : regardez cemerlantilo

Seruez maintenant le fruige : mectez ley mettez ces pamas plus bas, ne feautrez vous? ce sont pomes de capendu, ce me semble : veiftes your jamais plus beau capendu?

le mettray vn denier : je gageray vn denier,

qu'il vient de Normandie. Non uon, il est creu en Angletecre. Ces tartes font froides ecces flans aufi: Madame woulez vous du gafteau ? certes ce n'ell que pafter je vouldrove que le fournier euft efte cuier; quand il chauffa le four.

Si est ce que ce temps le debvoit admonetter de bien chauffer fon four, car il fait bien froid : il neige ce gele tout cofemble : mais la faulce est petite.

Il pluyait maintenant. Henry, allez querir du bois, et faites bon feu : apportez vn boiffeau de charbous : Bien mon maistre:

De la Musique.

Oland aurons nous vne chanfon? Ouy dea Montieur : où sont voz livres de mulique? car le font les plus correctz. Ilz font en mon coffre : Katherine, prenez la clef de mon contoir, vous la trouverez

in a tittle Will at the left banbe and an II. behold, there be foure forige at foure parts. Tal ho thall find with me?

you that have company enough : Danie thall beare the bale : John the Leno, James the treble, and 3 will keepe meafure.

Let be begin : James take pour tune: go to : for what bo you tarry?

I have but a reft. I am ready. Rowland, Dainke afoze you begin, you will fing with a better courage.

It is wel faid, gine me forme white wine

that will cause me to fing clearer.

Pou must brinke græne mine. Pea truly. to cause me to lose my boice. Dh. fe what a furnell! for be bath powred a quart of wine without any taking of his breath; oh what a fellow! I thould not be a finging ma, except I conta Dzinke well : and for feare we thould baue the thote drie, we wet the mouth often: and among vs fingers. we have a god receipt for to be never orie: will you knowit:

What is it I pray your I would faint learne it; but with small coft.

I will teach it buto you for a quart of wine: is not that god cheaper

Lroip

en vn petit eftrin à la main gauche: din la regardez, voità de belles chanfons à but pour quatre parties. Qui chantera que moy?

Commencions l'aques prenez vostre con lo or sus : qu'attendez vous? que vous faule il?

Ien'ay qu'vn fouspir. le fui tout preft. Illiui

Roland, buvez devant que commencer, de vous chanterez de meilleur courage.

C'en bien dict : donnez moy du vin blanc:

cela me fera chanter plus clair, otto: 31/34/113

Il vous faut boire du moust. Voire;

Ah, voyez quel entonnoir: il a avallé vn quarte de vin fans reprendre fon halain: ah quel compagnon!

Ie ne leroye pas chantre, si je ne buvoye bien: et de peur que nous n'ayons le gosier sec, nous mouillons la bouche souvent: et entre nous austres chantres, nous avons yne bonne recepte pour n'avoir jamais sois la voulez vous sçavoir? Quelle est elle je vous prie? le la vous droye

bien apprendre,mais à peu de fraiz.

le la vous enfeigneray pour vne quarte de vin, n'est ce pas bon marché? Truly thou thalt have two quarts, and and give it me in writing: thall A have ite

will remember it well enough by heart. Say then I pray the, but without guile.

Deinke often, and long deaughts.

Is that the receits go, go, north appear to with a murraine : I knew that appeared above ten yeares ago, year twelve.

g could not give you better symmetration phylicke, then the same which I take for my selfe: and it is all that I can body and it

Thou half a conscience as large as a gray Friers siene: if I would bo that, was I would have the dropsie, with all the names in it, before a moneths end.

And I, if I should not brinke, I should become as drie as a gammon of baron hung in a chimney: therefore your nature and mine be contrary: and as I perceive, you cannot tell the song which beginneth, then sorbeare brinking: how do you like it. I pray the let be have it. Mithall my hart: I go to my chamber and setch it.

Truly be is a merry fellow.

1887

Leonard,

Vrayment tu en auras deux,

et baille la moy par eferife, l'auray-je? and

Il ne vous faut point d'escript en cela : vous

la retiendrez-bien par coor. sone may toda?

Dis donc je te prie, mais fans tromperie.

Pour bien eftancher la foif, il faut with atte

boire fouvent, et à long traiets.

Cela eft-ce ta recepter et va,va, 1 11 05 1107

il y a plus de dix ans, voire douze. and salaris

Ie ne vous sçauroye bailler meilleure medecine, que celle que je prends pour moy-mesme: & c'est cout ce que je peux faire.

Tu as la conscience large comme la manche d'vn cordelier: si je saisoye cela, je deviendroye hydropique, avec tous les noms en icelle, devant qu'il sust vn moys,

Et moy, si je ne buvoye, je deviendroye
aussi sec qu'vn jambon qu'on a pendu
en la cheminée: parquoy vostre
nature & la mienne sont contraires:
et comme j'apperçoy, vous ne scavez pas
la chanson qui se commence,
l'aimeroye mieulx aller sans chausses
que ne boire point: que vous en semble?
Ie te prie ayons la. De bien bon cœur:
Ie la vay querir en ma chambre.
Certes c'est vn joyeux compagnon.

K 3

Leonard,

Denry, rise, and your lister also: what, you keep table as long as wer Gerue here, and se whether any thing wanteth byon the bozd.

But I pray you cut that cheese: you do not make goo chees: you are not mercy: this musicke both not make you merry: go to, let be laugh.

Des forsoth: truly I take in it as great belight as any of you.

There is a good fong: I do maruell inho hath made it: Do you knows

It is the maller of the children of the Ducenes chappell, a great mulician.

{ Talhat is his name?

Patter Coward. Is he aline?

It is already a god while ago: it is at the leaft five yeares and a halfe, or more.

Truly it is pity: he was a man of a god wit, a god Poet, a god fellow, and a great player of playes.

follow him hereafter, faire and foft, vor del inhen it thall pleafe God.

Leonard, les marrons font ilz cuices?

Ouy, Monsieur, Baillez les sur la table.

Henry, levez vous et vostre sœur aussignant comment? vous tenez aussi longue table que nous? Servez icy: & regardez s'il no faut rien sur la table.

Mais je vous prie entamez ce sourmage: 12 your ne saites point bonne chere:

ne your response point : or sus, rions.

Pardonnez moy: certes i'y prends autant grand platfir, qu'aucun de vous,

Voila une belle chanson : je m'imerveille,

qui l'a faire, le scavez vous?

C'est le maistre des enfans de cœur
de la chappelle de la Royne, grand musicien.

Quel ef fon nom? comment a appelle-il?

Maistre Edopard. Est il en vie?

Il y a ja long temps: il y a pour ol ante le le moins cinq ans et demy, ou plus

Certes c'est dommage : il estoit home de bon esprit, vn bon poëte: bon compagnon: & vn grand jouëur de fatles.

Or bien, il s'enest allé devant, nous le suyvrons cy apres, tout à loisir, quand il plaira à Dieu.

Beerge

K 4

Parlons

Let be theake of the quicke, and leave the Giverne that Meyes these: (bead, will bon have of this French Angelot ett is pet grane. De euov fruschmoa

It is more batity, as men bo fapenon and notwithCanbing, I love it not because it is fo fat: it is but butter and creame. I stall

Taffe then of this parmillon; of of all ellov this Holland there: bold twee butter. Wo

Where is my Lackey. I bit lend him to fetch forme Rhenill wine, and I thinke that he leeth by the way in the myre.

He is come againe : he bateth him felfe in the kitchin, because be is wet.

Doth it raines 120 fir, but it moweth, baileth, and bloweth bard.

I vare lay that he bath plays with

mow balles by the way.

a brinke buto all the company: thanking you that you have the wire bnto me fo much courtele, as to have come to my house: I am forty that bold all all all am not able to make you better cheere: but another time will come.

The do thanke you ar: what better chere could you with:

Take away the boot, and call the chil been to fay grace : where be they? I haven Beorge,

Parlons des vifs, et laiffons les mores. Donnez moy ce formage de brebis! voulez vous dec'el angelot de on se mans France? il eft encore tout frais. 126 tr lo of his

Il en eft plus friand, comme lon dit. toutef-fois je ne Payme pas acause qu'il eft fi gras : ce n'eft que beurre et crefme.

Taftez donc de ce parmelan, ou de ce fourmage d'Hollade:tenez du beurre frais.

Où est mon laquay? Te l'auoyé envoyé querir du vin de Ryn, er je pente qu'il est demeuré en chemin en vn bourbier, Il eft de retour : il fe feiche en la cuifne, acaufe qu'il est tout mouillé.

Pleut-il Non Monfieur, mais il neige,

greile, & vente fort.

le gageray quilla jour aux 11 1700 bills pelocous de neige par le chemin, le boy à toute la compagnie: vous remeterant de m avoir fait tant d'honneur que d'eftre venus à ma maison: je soy marry que je n'ay pas le moyen de vous saire: meilleure chere; mais vne autre fols viendra,

Nous vous remercions, Monfieur: quelle meilleure chere scauriez vous souhaiter?

Oficz la table & appellez les enfans pour dire graces : ou font ilz?

George,

# The Dialogues.

4.7	
George, take awa	pthis vift, can you not?
3 cannot reach it.	Stand aluap:
you can bo nothing	you dre god nov solnov
but to play, ozinke,	France il sagift one ate
Father, both it	deale your I say grace?
Warry pet a litle	that all be taken alvay:
nom (av. and mitho	rit mille.
Cternall Father	Tafter, done for e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
Bow rehearle for	nefaire faving
or fentence, that ine	Où est avan la calyam
tohat you have learn	led for pour mone.
What hall I fav	father: a Centence,
a properbe, a fable.	aparadore, out of he if
an epigram, oz an a	oophtheame?
Say what von lu	briefe and thort.
For one picalure	, a thouland logroups
It is very well a	no trulp faid:
vou are a faire chilo	and of great hope:
come neare to me.	beiocon a separate
that I may reason in	Ic boy a rouse la composition of all vous:
What boke bo vou	reade at (chole) in some
Ap mafter reade	à me maison; ad otad d
Terence, and Wirai	laterand other boks.
Matho is the cants	ine of wour (chale)
19.5. the best lear	med.
I know his fathe	r and mother very well:
be is a good gentlem	an truly dea al k. 110
Row baue von fe	tked long enough
	Done also hir at to be to
Coorge,	

George, oftez ce platene feauriez vous? ut Ie n'y peux advenir. Oftez vous la mant ad tal vous ne feavez tien faire : vous n'estes bons of qu'à jouer, boire, manger, endormir, la la mon

Mon pere, vous plait-il que je die graces?

Attendez encore yn peu que rout foit offe : dites maintenant, & fans faillit and ton anno?

Pere eternel, &c. hafu am od lind may ona

Recitez maintenant quelque beau dicton ou sentence, afin que nous voyons il usona E que vous avez apprins pour vostre argenta i ci

Que diray je mon perer vne fentence, aller vn prouerbe, vne fable, vn paradoxe, d mis E vn epigramme, ou vn apophthegmer quit 6 ms

Dices ce que vous vouldrez, brief er court.

Pout vn plaisit, mille douleurs de line de C'est tres-bien & veritablement dictament nou vous estes vn beau filz, & de grade esperances appochez vous vn peu de moy, asiat an ad tal afin que je devise auec vous sone traiguez. Quel livre lisez vous a l'eschole?

Mon maiftre nous litt en squarin off ornor

Terence, et Virgile, Sire, equitres livres.

H.S. le plus feauant. Int man duarte are ma

le cognoy fort bien fon pere et la mere: c'est vn honeste gentil-home certes.

Or fus, avez yous affez deuile sunt et le

with that boys let be walh after binner: let be walh all together 3 pag you : q via si Bentlewoman, come neare : saves en auov pou are bery frange : 3 prappout Tool in bear bold here, as if you alor and colf were at pour house, for fo are you: fpare nothing that I have, incommented and you thall bo me pleasure inbeb. ad thanke you with all my hart: 100 % 3 know not when 3 thall be able account to to recompense you of fuch a courtelle inhich you their me baily: was walled 3 am here obbinarily at binner and cupper og string open who among the go

am albamed truly. gov sup

Bentlewoman At pleafeth you to fay fo: you cannot come fo often, but you are the better welcome: let be go take the agre of the fire, I beginto ware colo : goffip, what do you there! why come you not neare the fire page, where are your lay yet a faggot on the fire:bloto. Hulband, pou will fet the chimney on fire, ercept you take bebe.

I will not (my the-lone) for it is therein already : at the worft it is a fine.

It is time to bepart, for they have rung twife vacc ce garçon? lavons apres difuers of olivit lavons tous enfemble je vous price og out est Madamoilelle, approchez vous rous difuers yous eftes fort eftrange : jeveus pricing of lis foyez auffi privée ceans, comme fi vous eftiez en voftre mailon, car aufi eftes vous: n'espargnez chose que j'aye, n mo col qui mant & vous me ferez plaifir affurément.

Ie vous remercie de bien bon cœurt je ne fçay quand j'auray le moyen de vous recompenier, de tant de courtoifie que vous me monftrez journellements mil je suy ceans ordingirement à differ own R Coo be with you walling the toe raqquol as

I'en ay grand honte, certes, pon of mote Madamoiselle, il vous plait de le dire vous ne feauriez venir fi fouvent de 1001 5015 que vous ne soyez encore la mieulx venue; allons prendre l'air du feut of 104 je commence d'avoir froid : compere, que faites vous let que ne vous approchez vous du feur page, ou eftes vous? mettez encore yo fagot au feu i fouflez.

Mon mary, vous mettrez le feu en la mal cheminée, fi vous ne vous donnez garde.

Non feray mamye: car il y en defia : au pis aller, c'est vne amende. Il eft temps de partir, car on a sonné

deux

twile to evening prayers: wall we go? > >>> Paue you to great palle, let be warning Medamoilelle, and then me will go a distinguished all together sand Ruelpa and and selle anov By your lease the will take one us vovo? leane of you? Chaking god washev as saile m'espargu z chose, stadt dong nuo con glitrasd Will you be gone in good earnest? 2407 18 Dea, if it please pout it is time. 2004 of As it will please you ! peare frey ? one; Goo gine god a good and long lift, wov. 20 que vous me monfrenagmerserlis ens, ric A good and long life Good wife buto pottl God be with you goffip, till we fee your? They be gone? let be follow them. Gov be their guide to the bintage, and they that ente ripe grapes in 21 an euls yenter For to aske the way ibnord to

Do fatte pott, matter John: " (2) 12 12 12 Isir, Govgiue you a gov and long life! How both your health lince that is sallen Mineuty From no M I faw you? So, for

De thinketh that you are not to well as pou were wont, of I am deceined. Dow know you that? 2 mile signes alleb By your face which is to pale:

Les Dialoques deux folis de prestition sa ous on anna Avez vous fi grand Hafter chauffons hous in bien premierement, cipuis nous mons ni diad tous ensemble, et deheitstall liur its ei if Ne vous desplaife inonsprendrone 110 00 congé de vous vous remérciale de .... Vous en voulez vous aller a bon elclent Ony s'il vous plate til eft temps insly if Comme il vous plaira vous effes libres. Dieu yous doint bonne vie eclongue Monfielle to the la compagnic and lis eit Bonnevie et longue vous doint Dieu.

A Drew commere, jusques au remoir!

Ilz sen fohe allez Huyy anslesuton : atm col Dieu les conduiteen vandanges, of 123 etilz mangeront des tailins meurs mont le

Pour demander le chemin. 1840 0 101

that me be out of our and

Icu vous gard mailtre Ichan. (longue. Monfieur, Dieuvous doint bonne vie et Comment se porte la fanté despuis que je ne vous veil Tellement, quellement.

Il me semble que vous ne vous portez pas fibien comme vous fouliez, ou je me trompe.

A quoy l'appercevez vous? A voftre face, qui eft fi parle. O de l'

## The Didagnes

I have had fine to fire fits of an ague, inhich bath much weakened me, and say hath taken giver all my flomacke mand naid tous entemble, er dellandin lling in at IF We your despring all une some sucre all To Lomen, to Bartholometo Faire. And 3 alle : if it please pou, we and no. will go together for better affurance. It pleasethme very fuell: but your ide a little to fall for me and my horfermo Dieu vons de allissi dogas sois ad tol it is all one to me for my baste amblettion bery sally inhereby 3 on the better and And mine both trot for bard, and work for me : nowlet be go in Bobs name. II With be they that be go before being I know them not truly s then be men stice Merchants: let bs pricke our horles for to overtake them, for a am afraid that we be out of our way. The benot be not afraighten and ust yet it is good to alke it world . worksold Afke of that thephearbelle. Dy the friend, where is the right way bence to pakight before you fir : 1 om il furning neither on the right wan man daid neither on the left hand, till pout come A

to an bigb Clime tre, then turne on the left,

How.

C'est vic maulvaile maladie

A Londres, à la foire de la Berthelemy. Et moy auffi : fi vous voulez, nous irons ensemble, pour plus grande affeurance.

Il me plair fort bien: mais vous chevauchez.

Chevauchone comme il vous plaira, ce m'elt tout en, car mon cheval amble bien allement, dont je m'entrouve inicux. Et le mich trotte trop dur : et pis pour moy or allons de par Dien.

Qui l'ont sente là qui vont devant nous?

Je ne les cognoy pas oerres : ce font marchange piquons respeu pour les attaindre, car j'ay peur que nous foyons hors de nofre chemin.

Nous ne fommes, n'ayez pas peure

Demandre le à celle bergere.
M'amye, où en le droit éliemin
d'icy à N? Tout droit devant vons Monfieure
ne vous forvoyant ny à déscre
ny à lenestre, jusques à ce que vous veniez
à vanant parane, al observement à gauches.

L

#### The Didagnes

I have had fine of fire fits of an agrid, inhich hath much weakened nte, and nov A bath taken away all my fromacke many noid it is an enill ficknelles er estlendin lline in at IF We your despropriate a survey of To Lomen, to Bartholome w Faire. and Lale : if it pleafe pour ine and need will go together for better afforance. It pleafeth me very well : but your too a little to fall for me and my horferome Diet be sine as pon will not suoy usi d it is all one to me, for my botto ampleth of bery easily inhereby And the better most And mine both trot for hard, and work for me : now let be go in Cons name. Witho be they that be go before being I know them not truly s they bensm stig Merchants: let bs pricke our horles for to overtake them, for a am afraid that we be out of our way. Wie be not be not afraighten mor usi pet it is good to affection Q . wo world Afte of that the phear belle. My the friend, where is the right way bence to Pakight before you fir : Jem II furning neither on the right sention deid? neither on the left hand, till pout come A to an high Clime tre, then turne on the left.

How .

l'ay en cinq ou fix actes de fiebvie 11.10 11.10 qui m'out fon debilité l'et m'ont à 2 par de ofté tout es pe fits allan à dans autien au.

C'en vic moulvaile moladie

A Londres, à lafoire de la Berthelemy. Et moy auffi : fi vous voulez, nous irons ensemble, pour plus grande affeurance.

Il me plair fort bien: mais vous chevauchez.

Chevauchons comme il vous plairs,
ce m'est cout en, car mon cheval amble
bien allement, dont je m'entrouve mieux.
Et le mien trotte trop dur s'et pis
pour moy sor allons de par Dien.

Qui font scale là qui vont devant nous?

Je ne les cognoy pas certes : ce font marchante piquons repeu pour les attaindre, car j'ay peur que nous foyons hors de noftre chemin.

Nous ne lommes, payez paspeur!

Demandre le à celle bergere.
M'amye, où en le droit éliemm
d'icy à N? Tout droit devant vous Monfieure
ne vous forvoyant ny à déscre
ny à lenefire, jusques à ce que vous veniez
à virhaitpoinne, doit fournez à gauches.

Cuantes

## The Dialogues

Pow many miles bane we hence to the next villages tell me without lying. Two miles and a halfe, and a little more. How let vs go at leafure, for 3 am

out of boubt: I fix the trie inhereof.

The hath told be; it is bery duffic:

the bull both put out mine eyes.

Lake this taffeta to hold before your face, and it will keepe you from the dust and sunne.

It is not néede, for the funne goeth boinne: therefore I am afraid that we come not by day light buto the fowne.

Pes for with: but the worlt is, that this way is bangerous because of themes: they vio rob the other day a rich Aberchant, at that side of the træ, as they say: which maketh me afraid to be robbed, we except we take here. I say to we a to we as they say:

I se the steple of the towne, or a towne if I be not become ! let be take courage.

It is the better, for I would over the ven not gladly lie in the faborbes.

Par I too. Let be alte of thelefolker

Quantes lieues avons nous d'icy au prochain villager dires woy fair theutle.

Deux lieues et demie, et vn peu plus.

Allons maintenant à l'aile, car fe suy
hors de doubte : j'apperçoy l'arbre de qui elle nous a parlé : il fair bien pouldreus:
la pouldre me creve les yeulx.

Prenez ce taffetas pour mettre

devant voftre face, et il vois gardera de la pouldre et du foleil.

Il wen eff pas befoin, car le foleil 15014 (120 s'en vacoucher : parquoy j'ay peut que de de

nous ne soyons pas de jour à la ville.

Sauf voftre grace: mais le pis elt, que cechemin eft dangereux acause des brigands: on destrouffa l'autere jour vn tiche marchant au cofté de ceft arque, comme lon dit : ce qui me fait avoir peur d'elere devalifé finous ne nous donnons garde. le voy le clocher de la ville, ou vne tour fi je ne fuy deceu s prenons courage.

Il lera tard devant que nous venions la:

Pardonnez moy : on ne letine pas les ans an portes devant neuf heures, pour le moins. Tant micula vault, cat je ne vouldroye
pas volontiers couchet aux fauls bourgs.
Ne moy suffi Demandous à ces gens

## The Dialogues.

tor the bell Inne of this towne.

Take no care for that:

I know well the best langing of the towne; it is the wwan, at the great market place, right over against the Crosse, 02 the Crane.

Let be make halfe I pray you, for they draw the drawing bridge.

I am so weary, that I cannot go further: furthermore, my horse halteth, I bo thinke that a naile both pricke him, or is hurt book the backs: and besides, this pavementis so hard, that it bruleth me altogether.

Let be enter in then.

2002

# Toaskelodging.

ADD fave you, my friend.
I God gine you a god evening, fir.
Stall ine ladge here within for this nights
wes for both fir: how many be your
The be ten of a company.
The have ladging enough for the times
as many: light dolume when if

as many: light powne when it will please you; you thall be well bleb.

Paue you a god fable, god hay, god oates, and god litter, but above all, have you god wine, and all will be well. pour la meilleure hostelerie de ceste ville.

Ne vous emayez point pour cela:
je sçay bien le meilleur logis de la ville.
c'est au cygue, en la place du grand marché vis à vis de la croix, ou de la grue.

Haltons nous vn peu je vous brie, allad dan car on levele pont levis, a llad una cariel

Ie suy tent lat, que jone fe autoye mon ona passer plus optier outre plus auto mon cheval eloche, je pense qu'il e poquadui encloué, ou biesse sur le doze a la la distribut qu'il me brise tout.

Eutrone doile dedant; (1) fins, one up yud

#### Bir, elene **(agd lettamist king** (b. felie Hath pour Josse dumines leath finalords

Dieu vous doint bon foir, Monfieur Logerons nous ceans pounce de muiet de la combien en ce vous l'

Nous fommes dix de troupe.

Nous avons affer logis pour trois fois autant : descendez quand il vous plaira : vous serez bien traitez.

Avez vous bonne estable? bon foin, bonne avoine, et bonne litiere? mais sur tout, avez vous de bon vin? Et tout ira bien.

L 3

The best in the towns, you that talke of it. Pane you any thing to eater 19 2009 3/ Sir, light botome onely, am al naid valle

pon thall lacke nothing, trutt me avous he's elfe be well, for the be wearp, the his

and halfe beab by bunger and thirt.

Sirs, you thati be bery well bled, in a res and your bories alfo, boubt not of it.

It is well faid, cub mell my horse ig isflag when you have taken off his labole: its hom budo his tails ! give buto him god and and litter : take his halter which is in the inches purfe of the labole : If he hath none, will up buy scotter that E med one, eno voy quo pour money, and you shall baue some to

Bir, there thall be no fault: (Dzinke. hath your bogle brunkes thall I mater hims

Po, bo not water bim fo Cone vista for he to pet to bot : pour to diov maid mould canle him to take the Blaunders: ... inalke him a little, and inhen he hath eaten somewhat, you shall bring him to the mater slop: le is is the girthes be not broken: bring my budget which bangeth on the launte boto ; pull off my bots, and make them cleane, then put my boote bols and my spurres within-

Le meilleur de la ville : vous en goufterez. Avez vous quelque chofe à manges? Monfieur, descendez feulement, 140 mm car vous n'aurez faute de rien fiez vous. Traitez nous blen, cannous fommes laffez,& demy morts de fain er de foif. Mefficurs, vous fores bien traitez, di anti et voz chevaulx auffi, n en doubtez point. C'eft bien dice i frottez bien mon cheval quand vous l'aurezideffelenqual vaila fin il deftrouffez la queues faires luy bonne com ot litieres prenez fon licottque eften da, alend gret bourfe de le felle s'sit nien a point; at ment tal achetez en vo, er phis jevous sendra de unita vofteo argent, er fi autez voftre vin. lim } Monfierrillo, aurapoint de faulte: voftre chensha-il beut l'abruveray-je? Non nel'abrentez pas firoft, mornio car il eft encore trop chaud a vous et uned en luy feriez preudre les avives agalor latitus pourments leve petit. & quandild and aura mangé quelque peutreous le on note merrez à l'abrenvoln-neigandez fi (fint qu) al les cengles ne font point iompués a fint de apportez ma bougette qui pendont à tache a l'arçon de la felle: siren més bottes; a til & nettoyez les, puis menez mes
tricoules de mes esperons dedans.

1501

It that becomes noth it pleafe pownote to come to supper to Thou faiel mell: thon art a goo fellow no to let be goe I am ready: an to let be math hands toe that not supercont the bane it.

I go to lupper to the towner man is, so all if any body after after me, you whell M. thall find me ut tijs Treaturers houle so ozelfeitell them that & will come ad 1 Arait after Supperd feabhen, A show basup to morroto morning beloge you water or hab my hople, bringhing to the Suith, and which the best of the desired and the best of the desired and the suith suith the suith suith

seneral son of expire in segret damod, arise volves mythog of ellips were encythog encythog ellips were encythog ellips were encythog ellips were encythog ellips were encythog ellips ell

that

Il fera fait : vous plate l'insigrémant venir fouper Ti die bien :00 mind allema gel tu es bon compagnent er fus, allons : je suy tout prest : ça, lavons les mains car nous ne fouperties past findus ne l'avons,

Ie m'en ta problet à propient in droc tan fi quelcun me detiliste pode met santilitica trouvere 2 840 a mailely The trillians of the property of the completent of the conference dembi nationalisme mon cheval, mendate us marelenil qu'il se donne mellieurs, n 240162 di & je votk plegenty.

Quels gens y MAIN Thinks, but a sager

Ce fonthe de ma

De Londres vous plant in Supersite it is aucc eulx? Conserver courve, until asse Bon protevous musicallenten line a).

Grandelier, monstone it is a some many levalus price allevabliste chere et ung same n'espargnez passevirit eur il faitchial pion a) fomelier, sirez vac plint de vinchret,

pour

The Dialogues. that they may talle of it; enav stief arol !! Proguetts, boin do you like this winer now es es bod campatellas doogs ? logs : je fuy cour prest sea-lavois le Saton 11 dad tobat both it lacker is it not mosth ment cher is it not worth no mai by inking tell me poor mind to an austral of and and inhere is my possesses in g meant time of fuch things as you have: pou falle ter enterinined another time. mon eneval, ched anim lladiqu'il fe dona del partico propries de we than melieurs, coloques, mon et sinicale, vie & je wolf. Nod gur, sinal ruon la dismol E my beart, and lively, will it please pou to give me leave to brinke to your foir, Aprille to you. dunisenthouland times. Coton radmanas son of Esta well where ; methinketh to beat A. 1 : (1 anec culge Chodno Roma E; glant as Q It will not applease you it asker no a your name: let it not be any displeasure unto pon if I afke pont name: hall I be n'eigargnez pat sman zong salls of ga slod of fomeher, tives and had fire would mod THOU

mes hoften que rous lemble dece vintuel
bon goult in a un l'ares dans Di teliat kinnegen arayon! n'a-il pas belle couleurs apantifold quelty fauritane vault-il pasbien at most Il eff beau et bons où est mon hostestel Elle viendra incontinente faites ce pendant bonne chere de ce que vous avez: vous ferez mieuls traitez vue soltre fois. Nous fommes tref-bienmon hofte, 'mo'l nous vous remercions, de votre gentillelle. Monfieur, je bend vons d'autant,

Ie l'ayme de vous mandolter je vous

plegeray de bon terre r & de init.

Monfieur, vous plais il me donner congé.

de boire à rous? Monfieur, je tsoy à vous.

Il me semble que je vous sy veus sant d'autre fois, mais il ne me souvient pas d'autre fois desplaire pas si je demande vostre nom see vous desplaire pas si je demande vostre nom see vous desplaire pas si je demande voftre nom sne vous desplaite lije i sales demande voltre nom sleray je n 1507 a B dant fi hardy de demander voftre nom?

Comment vous appelle-onit saguran set Comment The Dialogues.

What is your named range as two two generals as an earlied Samplone as an earlied themplone as a surface then be call me Samplong as a surface then be call me Samplong as a surface of the linage of the Parthes.

Por lay true: I know your very well:

Pour lay true: I know your very well:

Job both your wellight was at a surface to be pour friends a crapy to be pour.

I thanks you of your good well:

Trong where some you to be surface.

Ananderous the les oftons France, 2010 to out of Flandard's from high Potch band.

Le l'ayme de remanda la font put appende l'ayme

The civili inarra is there to entiamed, that the father is against the forme, and od ab the forme against the father: and are to all mad, that they positively from the father against their proper bottel sion, and and a local against their proper bottel sion, and and a local against their proper bottel sion, and and a local against their proper bottel sion, and and a local against their property bottel sion.

for it is an enillated of high true, and which I have been happened long fince?

fuch a great murther in Parish of the and it

the newes? Heliernight by apoli-

Sugarne Cont

Comment your appellez your commit @ Samplon: je m appelle Samplon: on m'appelle Samplon.

De quel lignage efter vous iq lia it i madul

De la lignée des Marches, aman Jan 133 Vous dites very je vous cognoy fort biens comment le porte la fantel de door le (vous? Comme vous voyez .. Comment vous portez Comme voltre amy : preft à vous faire 53 le vous remercie de voltre bon vouloire d'où venez vous maintenant? De delà la mer : de France: de Flanders : D'Allemagne quoy qu' are Que dit-on de nouveau en figure Frus I Certes rien de bop, Comment selet La guerre civile y est tollement enflames que le pere en contre le bla & ansi : ud ses ut le filz contre le pere : & fonttellement adminus forcenez, qu'ilz de gainent leurs ofpeen contre leurs propres entrailles par savanti ai Dieu nous preferre de la guerre sivile soon a

car c'est un mavais fleau : ch ilveny main lla ad

Quoy Monfieur Qu'an afair & col doul gris Celane feay, je pas quand windrent amanut

les nouvelles? hier foir par va pofice and and

Dimmortall God, bow men be mino bucontiant? well, one must have forgone? patience: we that have peace and rell is mino when it thall please that good Gov. 1220

Me hat news do men report in this to

What netos to you beare?

Comment to parte sign name of doop tailing a

What newes? All goeth well.

I know no newes : nothing but good.

To go to bed. 127 5 2 4 50 % Dedicals mer the Fine

Cars, by your leane 

Cente rien de bosha ta Ill ad noy li, rich is ready: Jane, make a good fire in his

chamber, and let him tacke nothing. Sales of the Spy Me friend, is my ben ready? Sales of

s it good? Sea, it. We that it be will amone is it good? Sea, it. We that it be will amone is it good? Sea, it. We that it be will amone it good teather bed; the first season of the pillow-bette. We will be all cleans, and the pillow-bette. We will be all of the pillow-bette. We will be all of the pillow-bette. We will be a season of the tree is beatte as a leafe thou the tree. The beatte is a leafe that the will be wi

toa

Que dites vous de nouveau?

Quelles nouvelles? Tout va biens dialanti le ne sçay rien de nouveau ; rien que bons

Pour aller de BEL sal may of crica

Mefficurs, ne vous desplailes di une a se le le me trouve vn peu mal, a man amondant. Monficur, fi vous vous crouvez mal, a man a man a man a monficur, fi vous vous crouvez mal, a man a

allez vous en reposer : vostre chambre 30332 est preste : Ichanne, sites bon seu 2011 100 223 en sachambre, & qu'il ne luy manque rien.

Tires mes chauffes, es baffinez bien de la mon lict, car je fuy bien mal dispoie. De la mai je tremble comme la feuille fur l'arbre: de la mon couvre chef, es me de la mon son ferrez bien la refle tholla, voits ferrez de la mon nou

to hard, being me a pilloto, and court me well; brain the curtaines, and pin them with a pin:
where is the chamben pai? where is the brainies?
braught? where be the printes?
where be the takes? them them the boy.

follow we larkey, and I will we and the control of the control of

Tea, my the friend by ut out the cantile

I will put it out, when I am out inold of the chamber; what is youngleafured soll are youngless the chartest soll on the chartest soll of the chartest soll

The bolter, I control of the bolter, I cannot de bolter. I cannot le bolter, i cannot le bolter and le bolter le bolter and le bolte

Slepe Acpe, pou are not ficked mon root feing that you speak of killing the son? Then to kill thus balkly sold not a man in his best noticer in other place to take you relt in Boos name a Bob ging as you good night, and good not here he to be good night, and good not he to be good night, and good night are less than to be good night, and good night or be to be good night, and good night or be to be good night.

trop fort : apportez mayna oreilien saltical? et me couvrez bien : thez les courtifies, er les attachez d'une apingle se fied Ca où eft l'arinal? où eft la chambre baffe; ou font les privez? ou font les retraits pe monfrez les an garçonellour i anisti, noch

Suivez may laquay, & je vons amula hart monfreray le chemin : inontez là haule tout droit : vous les trouverez à la main droite : fi vous ne les voyoz, on al al vous les femirez bien. Monfieur, ne vous faut-il auftre chofe? eftes vogs bient eftes vous à voftre aifet

Ouy m'amye, chaingnes la chandelle, et approchez vous vo peu de moy. acrestine

Ie l'estaindray quand je seray hors in 1 100 de la chambre : que vous plait-il? distille de l'ay la refre crop baffe, haultez vo peu le traverfain, je ne sçauroy coucher si base m'amye, baifez moy vne fois, att ala dedario & j'en dormiray miculate mid le litted ad tade

Dormez dormez: vous n'eftes pas malade, puis que vous parlez de baifer : plus-tost moutir que de bailer impudiquevn home en fon liet, ny aultre parts (ment reposez de par Dieu : Dieu vous doint bonne nuict & bon repoz.

I thanke pod faire maitens and sool gow

22 The rifing in the morning, won and

Ho, thall we rifer is it not

It is one of the clocke: it is two, ec.

make some fire, that we map rife.

Crie moje loud, he heareth pon not.

Here I am fir, what is your pleasures it is not pay light yet a god while ; you may well fleepe two

good houses afoze it be day.

Make his as fluggish and as good bustanes as thou art: dop my shirt that I may rise: let him tarry in bed that listeth, as for me, I have to much businesse. Where is the horse-keeper go tell him that he leade my horse to y river; when he hath well rubbed and curried him, combed his made, sadled, and trust his tails, that he will let him drinke well, and then let him give him a pecke and a halfe of dates: go buy me avosen of sike points.

The oplet holes of my hosen are broken:

The oplet holes of my holen are vionen: At lend me your bookin.

Are you by the west

Grand mercy la belle fille bie Camitton

Le lever du matin,

Hau, nous leverous nous? n'est-il pas temps de lever? quelle heure est-il? Il est vue heure: il est deux heures, &c.

Garçon, apporte de la lumière, viste : fais du feu, que nous nous levions.

Criez plus haulr, il ne vous our pas

Me voi cy Monfieur, que vous plait-ile il n'est pas encore jour de long remps:

vous pouvez bien donnir deux.

bonnes heures devant qu'il foir jour.

Va,va. altume le feu : ru nous veux
faire aussi paresseux, & aussi bons
mesnagers que roy : seiche ma chemise
que je me leve : demeure au liet
qui vouldra, quant à moy j'ay trop
d'affaires. Ou est le pasestenier? (tivieres
allez suy dire qu'il meine mon cheval à la
quand il l'aura bien frorté & estrillé,
pigné les erims, sellé, & croussé sa queue,
qu'il le laisse bien boire,
& puis qu'il suy baille vn picorin
ci demy d'avoine : allez moy acheter
vne douzaine d'eignissers de soye.
Les orsses de mes chausses sont rompust
prestez moy vostre poinçon.

Eftes vos debout Monfieur? Ouy!

#### The Dialogues.

is it not time? It is not late: the Perchants have not yet opened their thous, neither bufolded their ware : make your felfe ready at cale.

Me go to Church, prepare in the meane while some god thing to breakfait.

What thall I prepare for pourit is

to day a fill day. How?

It is Baint Bartholomewes euen: it is the even of Saint A. it is a day of falling : it is falling day.

Toto not thinke on it truly: I knew not that it has beene falling bay: it is all one, prepare bs a bolen of new laid egges roffed in the imbers: new hot cakes, and fweet butter. Let vs go firs, are you ready?

Trulp here is a faire and rich tolone: hebold what faire trets, and faire houses: there is a faire temple: a faire Church: there is a faire maiden, a faire woman, a faire man, a faire wench.

Withat gentleman is that?

We is the noblest,the bardieff, the most honest, the wifelt, And sillor yours the richest,

and debenesh

voyez les belle rues ce belles mailons: voi-la vi beau temple : vne belle eglife: voi la vne belle fille, vne belle femme vn bel home, vne belle garce.

Quel gentil home eft celar , haiquadno agi

Ceft le plus noble, ai modiamitadio le plus hardy, le plus honefte, le plus sage, le plus riche,

du païs.

the is not a married

# The Dialogues .

the most bumble, of the country, the most courteous. the most liberall,

Wibat man is that?

De is the prondeff, the most couctous, the areatest boatter, the most iealous, the greatest cuckolo. the greateff toward. the most fearefull, the pozeff. the greatest giver. of and morrowes.

Wibat woman is that?

She is the fairelf, the proudelt. the Arongelf whose, the most honest, the most chaste, the worlt, the best. the happieff, the unhappielt,

What maiden is that don aulg al fige She is not a maiden. the is married: the is not married :

marchine Mous allons b stode en plage Que front appr

c'eft la volle de fa cest ioue de juine. Ich voenfove

pas qu'ul falt julis apprested oous

decis it distroft des galicaux chau Allows Mellieue

Certes'voi-cv

voi la vac belle fille va bel home, vne bell

Ouelgentel home

le plus harde, ieplas honiete.

. Specialing adain II fie

le plus humble, the is betrotheb.: ? le plus courcois, ≺du pais mini a mindi le plus liberall. theisa good oule dite Quel home eft celatiquiod ocna n (itad sel) C'eft le plus fier, andiram Goog a dladodl le plus avaricieux; pad for ad find ind III le plus grand eventé au autrou diad ade le plus grand jaloux, a shanara tadt ton at le plus grand coqu, so de la ville adis le plus couard, . . no qoditio gi ni 1 ? le plus paoreux, game, ainin a in arougelle le plus povee; lat : red ling of de rome oriel o reade the Critaph, it runnob breng sulq of de bonjours and al autor podal aton Quellesfemme effectat , la sunstantiot Ceft la plus belle, an al sul ha gamili (sul la plus orgueilleuse, la plus forte putainins tud o ? la plus honeste, la plus chafte, lon long de la rue don and la pire, distillució printigione ou de Elimit la meilleure, agnodo o an an por l'al lite la plus heureule, natino le midirei nami que la la plus mal-heureule of rost uno nor auno Quelle fille eft cela? A mant le le mant C'en est pes vne fille elle est mariée: elle n'est pas mariée:

M 4

the is betrothed: le plus centroli, the is a window; ab the is a good house wife: leplus liberal! the hath a good downietis he smed ion O the hath a good mariage. will sulgo in Withat bath the for her mariane? savig s. She hath vertue and honettie 2518 allg of is not that enough? Death le buarg end at te plus grand coqu, soarud arifai ofti It is the billiop of p. le plus couard, There is a faire grane: (xuororq aulq of a faire and rich sepulcher: let be voq aulqui reade the Epitaph, let be le thete mimes. Now let be returne to our lenging to breake our fall, de bein we will bup (ach things as welache, alled sulgal fie) la plus orqueilleuse, in plus forte putting bar vud oT la plus honefte, Cars, what well gon gladly bush sulq al Die if I have any thing that fitteth your mill fell pou as good cheape , ouslism as any man within London crome at. Dane you any kerties of Manners oping,og of Paris? Salas Apollit alla

Pea fir, I have very faire and grown of the best of the towne: yea in England:

1520 wne,

Les Diatoques. elle eft fancee ?? anniet agnaca, gang, andiago elleen biolet, changing or biolicit, atolleg elle eft bonne melhagere ? am , avuolar lla lo elle a vin bon donate : Dat ga vog liel esof o ten od nov gerus elle a bon mariage? daind nog lites Elle a vertu & Honeftete : 1 5 9110 05 1 5 129 It is to much n'effece pas affez? Ouy. Obren icy enterre? enfevell? inhume? Cest renesque de N.
Voy-la vn beau tombeau : vne belle tombeau vn beau & riche lepulchre : hrons
l'epitaphe : voyons ees armoirles.
Retoutnons maintenant au logis pour de julier, et puis nous acheterons ce qu'il nous faut à one anns trois su 31763 I will give fire very beat the act A Efficurs, qu'acheteriez vous volontiers regardez fi jay quelque chole qui vous je wood ferry auth both marche, qu'home qui foit dans Londrez : entrezde Flandres, ou de Paris? Ouy Monfieur, jen sy de fort beads & bons les meilleurs dela ville, voire d'Angleterre de quelle couleur en demandez y ous? Brun

#### The Dinlegues.

bellow, violet, changing, or blewed have of all colours, and of all prices.

How fell you a pard of this blacker.

A pray you do not over-fell it.

Will you but a worde it thall colleged you a crowne a pard, is it not and cheaper

It is to much: I wil give foure thillings,
It is to little truly: I thould like in it:
it cold me more: take the whole piece now
for fire pounds firtiene thillings: menor it is but foure thillings fire pence ballings free pence balle penny the part; will you have it?

It is to beare: how many pards and a betterein. You thall for it measured: there be proif. elles and a baile, and him and a balle quarter, and good measure.

I will give fice pounds at the last word: I have so laken as god as this, and better cheape.

by a great in an elle, believe me.

Pour thould take it; but I promise you, that except you were my customer, and me pour should not have it whose fire pounds ev. hillings sterling: but seing it is you, I do bate you about nine shillings on the piece, assuredly:

I thinke that you before not

eturil.

brun, gris, orangé-tanné, rouge, blanc, gris jaune, violet, changeant, ou bleu? I'en ay de toutes couleurs. & à tout prix.

Que faites vous l'aulne de ce noir?

Ne voulez vous qu'vn mot? il vous (ché? couftera vn escu-l'aulne, n'est-ce pas bon mar.

Ceff trop : j'en bailleray quatre folz.

C'est trop peu certes: j'y petdroye:
il me couste plus: prenez la piece entiere
pour six livres seize solz:
ce n'est que quatre solz six deniers
& maille l'ausne: le voulez vous avoir?

C'est trop cher s combien y en a-il d'aulnes? Vous le verrez mesurer, animale il y en a vingt ser aulnes et demie.

l'en donneray fix livres tout au dernier un mot : j'en ay refulé d'aufi bon que cestui-cy, et à meilleur marché d'vn gros pour aulne, croyez moy.

Vous le deviez prendre : or vous
promes-je, que se vous n'esties mon chalan
& coustumier, vous ne l'auriez pas
à moins de six livres quinze solz tournois:
mais puis que c'est vous, je vous rabbais plus
de neuf solz sur la piece, assenrément :
je pense que vous ne voud iez pas

It is all one to me : white money is as good to me as gold; but truly you are tw hard stenerthelene, I had rather lefe in it their to fend you away : Thope that another tim I thall have pour money Coner then another : mall 3 mile 4011 150

63

pea indere ? will not for latte pour lus b for another I would I had here a poster; a packe bearer ? lor gr y was ny 19 mall buy many other things, and my longing is farre bit : which it Beth me.

Mhat lacke you more? A perce of two of Weluet and Chamlet."

I have none truly: but go to the next thop at the other troe of the Arete, and he will let you have it better theape for inglanc. Sir, what lathe you? Damalke, fulliai, worlter, buckram, far Cenet

THE HAMPS WATER	93
ma peres: et certes li nous refulez.	farsenct, o
personne du monde ne l'anta pour	libbat bodul.
le prix : voice full-ce mon frere	- Ebat p
Or bien, vous me rabbatrez ces	be waited
deniers, pour faire le compterond.	mmaridi .
Ie ne me tiendray pas à dix denie	rsia III
Ie vous payeray en bon or, & de	poids-
Ce m'eft tout vn : la monnoyem'	ch usef
auffi bonne que l'or ; mais certes	irol and;
vous eftes trop chiche: toutes-fois	Scaren
j'aime mieux perdre, que de vous	iffit begins
esconduire: lespere que l'auray	Eroyo E
vne aultre fois de voltre argent	ruer oio ba
pluf-toft qu'vo aultro: n auray-je pa	IST TENDE
Ouy dea : je ne vous laitray pas pour vn aultre : je vouldroye que j	malanau E.
pour vn aultre: je vouldraye que	culle icy of
vn crocheteur, vu portefaix, vn fac	
me faut acheter beaucoup d'autres	
& monlogis oft lain d'icy, ce qui m	og falchernd
Que vous faut-il d'avantage?	for a brante
Vne piece ou deux de veloux, &	gamelor,
len'en ay point certes : maisable	Minute :
à la boutique prochaine de l'eulere	coffe of
de la rue, & il vous fera profitati,	finde better
meilleur marche pour l'amour de	ney on G
Monlieur, que demandez vous	ol new enin
cerchez vous de bon veloux lating	wet ted 175
damas, fuftaine, oftade, bougen,	fell, que ban
	taffetas,
- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	

### The Dialogues.

farienet, or any fort of fike cloth? (cheaper what will you have you thall have good

ta

q

il

That prentife bath a god tongue:

be waiteth for his mafters profit.

Shew me a piece of blacke veluct.

Well, 3 will : fe, is it not and?

Did you euer fæ the like?

Daue pou not better?

Des forforty, but it is of a greater price

I care not what it colleth. if it be god and taffeth well.

Dere is the best veluet which von

ener did handle.

88

Dou Will make me belieue fo : I baue feene better and worle to : bo not bufold it all:

I have hav the light of it : it fufficeth

There is no hurt: he which hath bufolded it, thall fold it againe well enough: for a knaues paine is not to be fet by.

What hall I pay for a yard?

Twenty willings. Pour bold it to bigh.

Po trulp for it is not politile to

finde better, neither of a fairer cotour.

Day what you will, but 3 will not give you to much, for it is beyond reafon:

Withat will gon give for it, that I may

fell, and baue pour bandfell?

que voulez vous? on vous fera bon marché.

Cest apprentif à bonne langue:

Monstrez moy vne piece de velouz.

Bien, je le feray, regardez, n'est il pas bon?

Nen avez vous pas de meilleur?

Ouy dea, mais ileft de plus grand pris.

Il nem'en chault quoy qu'il coufte, pourveu qu'il soit bon, & de bonne durée.

Voi cy du meilleur veloux que vous maniastes jamais, & dites la verité.

Vous le me voulez faire à croire : j'en ay veu de meilleur, & de pire aussis ne le desployez pas rout : j'en ay eu la veuë, cela sussist.

Il n'y a point de danger : celuy qui l'ave desployé, le repliera bien apres : peine de vilain n'est pour rien contée.

Que me coustera la verge?

Vingt folz sterlings. Vous le faites trop.

Non certes, car il n'est possible d'en trouver de meilleur, ny plus belle couleur.

Dites ce que vous vouldrez, mais je n'en donneray pas tant, car c'est oultreraison.

Qu'en voulez vous bailler? à fin que

l'espere.

I truff that you will bring me good inche

I will give feventene thillings at on an one word: that I have it? Potruly: 100 I cannot afford it at that price; was allied you know it well, one neve not was and to tell it you; it collects me more then you so offer me: I should lefe to much, and you with not my loffer and so offer

How fell you the two pieces together, and let be have but a woode

pay two and thirtic pounds, as much in one word, as in a hundred; you hall not anaile a halfepenny.

Po, no: you are to beare: tell me the last word, and do not cause me to tarry so long.

sir, I have told it you! I am or a los a man of one wood : I cannot a special better it for lefte, ercept I would lefe.

Seing that you are a man of one word, we must go to other places, for you fet pour ware out of reason.

Go whither it will please you in Gods name: seize so, your belt:
I had rather another do get in it,
then I thould less: yet I may
afture you of one thing, that if

j'espere quevous mispoistierez bon heur. Hou

I'en bailleray dis fontoizatoure d'in ablant vn mot : l'auray jet Moncentes à d'and an ant je ne le peut vendin aice prix, nou o trid ratte vous le scavez bien, il ne je voes à act ao mis au faut point dire s'il me des éta plus par étant une que vous ne m'offsez et py par drove rropy et vous ne vouis ne vouis lez passura perce a alla lieu.

Ne voulez vous hadenhote vousiede annie payerezemente deux livres from hou am annie autant environde, qu'en volçano e mon de vous n'entrablièrez pasivice mailler al op di tot

Non, nont tous effes tropicher: dires moy: le dernier mot: & ne me fanes pass 438 483 60 contratt tarder, demouser; schengen all 1368 40 160

Allez où il yous plate santom den p grad an Dieu: cerchez voltre milita santi ten ilsali aus j'aime autant qu' va santi by gaighe paix q adt aus que fi j'y perdoyé simbis jeologis a tad little ad it peux affeuse no que charge principal militagica

subiad

# The Dialogues,

pou should go to all the stops and store:
houses in Loudon, you hall
not get such a pennymorth, as
I offer but o you; not with sanding, if
you sinde no better, come againe:
you know my price, and my minute.

mell, at your commandement :

agrée of the price, farewell: (elle. have me commended : we go some where

At your god pleasure: if I could let it go so; a lesser price, you should have it as some as any man in the world: a chiefly so; his lake which hath sent you to me.

They go away: they be gone.

Let them go: let them runne,
they be ralues: when they have
runned their belly full about the Faire,
they will be glad to come againe.

foir it lemeth but me, that the beluet is very god: if we do refuse it, the saling fuch we chall not finde easily such we chall not finde easily such we chall not finde easily such we would be will bate the sortie hillings.

beldue

Shall we take ite Den, if you bo

Vous ifiez par toutes les boutiques et magafins de Londres, vous ne trouverez pas vn tel offré que je vous fay : toutes-fois fi vous ne trouvez mieula, retournez : vous sçavez mon prix, & mon intentions

Vostre prix n'est pas pour nous. Bien à vostre commandement : yous sçavez ce que vous avez à faires

Or bien, puis que nous nenous pouvons accorder du prix, adieu, je me recommende: nous allons ailleurs:

A voit re bon plaisir: si je le pouvoye laisser à moindre prix, vous l'auriez aussi tost que home du monde: mesmement pour l'amour de celuy qui vous a envoyé vers moy.

Ilz sen vont: ilz s'en font allez.

Laissez les aller, laissez les courir;
ce sont yeaux : quand ilz auront
couru leur saoul parmy la foire;
ilz seront bien joyeux de terourner.

Monlieur il me semble que ce veloux pest fort bon: si nous le refusons, nous n'en trouverons pas aisément de tel pour le prix e demandons luy s'il veust rabbatre les quarante solz.

Le prendrons nous? Quy fi vous men

belœue me, and pou will not repentit. wo V

Paffer, they come againe. I ab andagam 10 They thall be welcome if they bying war money, for money fitteth me, work wat soo you

and is to me philicheat all times. savenia

I pray you bo not cause be to saves abor take moze labour : will you take ig malo y thirty pounds for both the pecestor a Marie without any turning againer and tel meny.

Truly you are tedious : promp and o you care not whether Hiefe throad sucquon o; winne: it is all one to you, as 3 fe: go tw, go tw, let be measure it.

Bo,no, I take it as if it were meafured : I truft you well, you are an honest man.

This angell is to thost: 1009 susmon lym this French crowners to light to Renar top thefe peces of ten Millings be elipped: All this ducat is not of weight? le and sollie. this crowne of Francers is not carrant; this royall is of balegolo sed look well a moo this dauller is not of good finered to of all thele Spanish royalts are not handloo M. of good mettal Levoluter el even il noderol fo

poware very vifficult in receiping i anon of money: if I hav knowne fo much gift woo you had folding your merchandition of wev les Le prendrons noglits d'aonnoquent pois croyez

croyez,& vous ne vous en repentirez point.

Mon maiftre, ilz recournent . bu if , wie

Hz seront les bien venus salz apportent ut de l'argent, dat argent meduit, de la son och et ce m'est medecine en rous temps, das solo de

Ic vous prie ne nous faites plus cantilidat (c. travailler: voulez vous prendrent a glus alle trente liveds des deux piedes la da quila raditata fans plus y retourner? & comptex argental &

Certes vous elles importuns: 100 3 vous no vous foulciez par his personal in alia? ou gagne : ce vous ell cout varcomme fe voy: or fus, fus melarons de vollació ació la la aliana.

je me fie bien en vous : vous eftes honeste.

Cest angelot est trop court.

Cest escu au soleil est trop leger :

ces pieces de dix solz sont rongnées :

ce ducat n'est pas de poids :

cest escu de Flanders n'est pas de mise :

ceste realle est de bas or :

ceste iucondatte n'est pas de bon argent :

ces realles d'Espaigne

ne sont pas de bon alloy.

Vous est es bien difficilé à recepvoir

Vous estes bien difficile à recepvoir argent : si je l'eusse sçeu, quand vous m'eussiez vendu vostre marchandise pour vingt livres, veritablement

## The Dialogues.

I mould not bane it. Sir, it is at your choice, 3 po not get to much in it, that 3 Thould take any lightmeny, about the or which is not current. on sa sangary all

Truly 3 hane not copned it, was a server neither clipped it. 3 belæne it mell: I know no belpe in its from war your gound

Holo, there is my purfe, pay your felfeat leafure : at length 3 mili pleafe pou.

Ebere is a counterfet filling: naile it at the threshold of the bore.

It thall be bone: bying mean hammer and a haile: I would : por as and a mai that the eares of him that hath comed it, were as well nailed as it is. now are you contented to be a firm manufe an

Dea fir, I thanke you; bostdobied for fpare nothing that I have, as well without money, as with mone, barrait. Are

Dob a mercy fir: Poeter, Albining lay this byon your backe, and shear moles carry it to my longing.

I know not where you bo lodge. At the figne of the golden Lion in fich-Arete: with visite late and add

je n'en eufle point vouluthiald de il list et a

Monfieur, il eft à voftre choix, de le prendre ou laiffer au a gud sei Madel jen'y gagne pas tant, que je hatta dish tho to? doibve prendre de l'argent court, ou qui ne foit pas de mile. Le - 1200 111

Certes je ne l'ay pas forgé, ny rongné. Ie le éroy bien ala a de aud : 10 de la je n'y le uroye que faire askent 100 alum .

Tenez, voi-là ma bourfe, payez vous à loifir : à la fin vous contenteray-je. 1:0102

Voi-là vo fol qui ef faulx : " and and 10 d

attaches-le su posteau de l'huis! Que et l'ale: Il fera faite apportez moy en marteau & vn clou : je vouldtoyelbai : 2 carl quo fasti

que les oreilles de celuy qui l'a cogné, fullent auffi bien clouees comme il eft.

Il n'y auroit point de danger : 100 al 27 al or fus, eftes vous content? 4 9208 : o'itad in

Ouy Monfieur, je vous remercie: n'espargnez chose que j'aye, aussi bien fansargent, qu'avec argent.

Grand mercy Sire : Crocheteur, chargez cela fur voftre doz, & portes-le en mon logist of garage amai ela es

Ic ne içay on vous logez. Al'enseigne du lyon d'or, en la rue de la poissonnerie :

N 4

#### The Diploquesa I

and tell them that they prepare the world in

de le prendre out coviad a gud sui llade

debve prendre de l'. dod ad cot smol quell ou qui ne loit patenid sui llade, substad ils III Certes je ne los ens. Lliui poy nedui classification prionence. Le le uou tal una od sui : til ona

Taule our hogles to be lable and boids of the Chaulo be ting miles hence tion, son (ted: go to: let be dine francing slettes go. hale

Let be have a rechouing mine holt: V what do we owner go to, let be dispatch.

there is the mains halo my the friend, there is for your pinnes. Bring hither my horse: have you dressed him well.

Pea firshe did want nothing cold will bold, there is to drinke, as I have the

promifed thee, to the oud that thou maint in

I thanke you fir, you hall finde me at all times ready to do you ferviced fpare not the lodging, when you hall a passe here by, for you shall be as well bled and served, as in any lodging

within

et dites qu'on sperific la difier, and I miditut

Acheterons nous vne poupete ou deux 1813

Achetes chipour hous deuxvolled and

Et bien hofteffe, tifterone nom?

Lavez quand il vous plaira, & allez

Faites feller & brider noz e he east:

nous debvrices deligit for latent lieue.

d'icy : fus, dinons tout debout : allone. Hand to the content of the conten

Vous debyet sprangfolding denters of home & cheval : eft centropperou an at set

Tenez, efter vous contentà Ouy Moulieur.

(10) eft is chambrican renez mi anye, il

Voi-là pour voz espingles. Amenez icy i milmon cheval richten vous bien passe son a

Ouy Moulieur il mere fadlende rien.

Tien, voi-là ton vin, comme je o tout ma t'ay promis, lefin que u le fobviennes de de moy vne aultre fois.

Grand mercy Montieur, leous ine trouvetous jour spress de logis quand vous de la la n'espargnez pas le logis quand vous de la la passerez, car vous serez autant bien de la la traité & servi, qu'en logis qui soit dedans The Prouerbes

63 within London : yea, within England. ib I have found it to : I will not an enon is change it for another, are suomanotrassish pour nou en fans, pour paffer forcemp.?

Here follow certaine Prouerbes, common with the French.

Lavez quad ibvoits plane, & allez K 7 Benthy neighbors house is on fire, V. lake to thine ofine. 3 sollet as we'l If the Whie fall we half have it vost atten dicy : lus, dinons rout debout a allowers are

Like maffer, like man spod com anding? Hunger is the bell lauce mon eno read out

Loke not a given boole in the mouth. De is as pore as dob as a lavent & emed

Divermente must have fowe fauce.

Meare is impreticoate but nearer is my Voi-la nourvez cipingies, Amenerasessonn

De robbeth Deter to pay Baul. valo goin

Perthat bath a goo neighbour, bath a Tien, voi là ton vint comme dorsom don

Thomsarer the Church, the farther (6) from Gob. Also og vac aultre folc.

Talhen the belly is full the bones be at The cationeth fift, but the loueth not hot n'eiparguez pas le jogie quan storred tout of

Dhe is as buffe as a ben with time chickens. : 101 land and moleto frei 28 buildes

2010000

dedans Loudres: voice en Angleterre.

Ie l'ay ainfi trouvé: je ne le distribute de changeray point pour vn aultres

S'infaivent ancum Proverbes, commune !

Vi voit brutlet la maifon de fon voilib, doit avoir peur de la fienne de la fienne

Tel maiftre, tel varlet.

Iln'y a faulce que d'appetiti ala mail de

A cheval donné il ne faut pas regarder aux Il est povre comme lobe and antivi (dents.

Pour vn plaifir, mille douleurs,

Il ofte à Sainer Pierre, pour donnes 156

à Sainet Paul on diered on snort millor 12.

Qui a ben voifin, a bon mitint att at il?. Pres de l'eglife, loing nama a coul ula ?.

de Dien. From la group of another disting

De la panfe, vient la danfe. . rattaul attatt

Le chat aime le poisson, mais il annud selle n'aime pas à mouiller la patte. Il ni annu dits

Il est empesché comme vne poule,

les

The pot goeth to often to the water, that at the laft it cometh broken boine limbed still De bath put fire to the town . . . dor am sup De letteth the eart before the hot femile A rolling frone gathereth na molleonia? All is not gold that glifterethe ad a su Few words among wife men to fuffice. De cutteth a large thong of another id ob

001

IL

De la panie, vient la danie. . radtaal anam De beareth five in the one band, with a. I

and water in theother! rollivom Ean smile De beareth two faces in die bob. A. I

Loue me, and lone my bogg ny up a ning ati Il ne faut pas clocher devait ve bolecus. Nul feu fam fundamoroment is 10 112

Il eft remps de fermer l'enabliquement

Celuy-va loin, quine serouche jannis dien Celuy-va loin, quine serouche jannis dien de chomp a et E

Qui remuë les pierres, ses doiges casse.

Faire de tel vie, telles soupes, Faite selon la jambe le pied.

Il me veult faire à croire, que

veffies font lanternes.

I vaut mieuls tard, que jamais.

Allez tout beau fans vous eschauffer.

A bon vin, il ne faut point d'enseigne. Tant souvent vale pot à l'eau, que

l'anse y demeure,

Il a mis le feu dux estoupes.

La chartue va devant les bœufs.

La pierre fouvenoremué, n'amorte

pas volontiers moufic.

Tout ce qui luiet h'ch pas or

A bon entendeur il ne faut que

demye parolle.

Il coupe large controve du quir.

Il porte le feu, & l'eau.

Il a vne face à deux visages.

Qui aime Ichan, aime fon chien.

The Promerbes.

101

All couct, tillede.

After a Comis comety a college.

Better kolo then breake.

The king lofeth his right, where mothing is to be had.

It is a good horse that never Combleth.

Osigemue les pherics, ter Maren celli.

Faire de e l'aboutelles foupes, « Faire telon schambe le pied. « Lime verb by et ciche, che

Car But to the Carlo

Qui sime leben, sime fon chien.

Quie

Oui trop empoigne, rien n'estraind.

Apres la pluye vient le beautemps.

Il vault mieulx ployer que rompre.

Le Roy perd sa rente, IIAO (I
où il n'y a que prendre.

Il n'y a si bon cheval qui ne bronche.

for the crist. Ten regue. at length

volop, ¿ foit date ca la terra ca o me Ponne nous avainged buy not be part dien. Fenous passioneress chang me non enaudoneous securs oui son enaudone feder z. Eche nonsinday pour ca A fulline fouts Porce Plais & a che coeife, mort it entipyely, Eft delcendu au : enters : Letiers jour effreilutene desmorie.

11

# L. O. Resident in O. S. A. S. O. S.

Noître Pere, qui es és cieulx. Ton nom soit sanctifié. Ton regne advienne. Ta volonté soit saite en la terre comme au ciel. Donne nous au-jourd'huy nostre pain quotidien. Et nous pardonne noz offences, comme nous pardonnons à ceux qui nous ont offencez. Et ne nous induy point en tentation mais nous delivre du mal: Car à toy est le Regne, la puissance & la gloire, aux siecles des siecles, Amen.

## LES DOVZE ARTI-CLES DE LA FOY.

TE croy en Dieu le Pere tout-puissant, Createur du niel et de la toure. Et en lesus Christ son seul Filz, nostre Seigneur t qui a esté conceu du saint Esprit, noy de la Vierge Marie: A sousser soubs Ponce Pilate, a esté crueisié, mort et ensepvely. Est descendu aux ensers: Le tiers jour est ressuscité des morts.

Il ch monté sur cieula, e frallis à la dextre de Dieu le Pere roug-puillant . Et della viendra juger les vifs & les morts. Le croy au fainct Efprit. La faincte Eglife vniuerfelle La communiondes Saingst baremillion des pechez: La refurection do la chair : La vie erernelle. fres coure con courte, mais le fegir cananA

ed le repos du Seigneur von Dieu. In ne le-Goran L.B. St., DILX . G.O.Milia 207 fixor to file, canadonemi, ne to ferven v.

ne son belief, ne l'effrance qui eff dedens C Scoute Ifraciele fui le Seigneur ton Dien; Quin'sy tisé bors de la terre d'Egypte, de

la mailon de fervicudes moy.

Tunase feras image taillée ne femblance quel conque des chofes qui font la fue au ciel, ni en leteure ci bas, ni és caux deffoube la terre. רע חלנענוסו סיחנ.

Tu ne t'enclineres point à icelles of neles ferviras : Car je fui le Seigneur con Dieu Dieu jalous, vifitant l'iniquité des peres fur les enfans, jusques en la troificione & quatricime generation de ceux que me haillent; & faifant mifericorde en mille generations, à ceux qui maiment, & gardent mes commanor chale qui foit glus. demens.

\$235.0

pour le languiser. Six jours un canalilleurs, & feras toute ton œuvre, mais le septiesme jour est le repos du Seigneur ton Dieu. Tu ne seras aueune œuvre en icelay, ne triy. I ne ton filz, ne ta fille, ne ton serviceur, ne ta servante, ne ton bestail, ne l'estranger qui est de dans ces portes. Car en six jours le Seigneur si le ciel, & la terre, & la mer, & route a thoses qui sont en iceux: & se reposa au septiesme jour. Pourtant le Seigneur s' benist le jour du repoz, et l'a sanctissé.

Honore ton pere et ta mère. La fin que tes jours foyent prolongez du la tente, de quelle le Seigneur ton Dicure donne public le seigneur ton de la seigneur ton de la seigneur ton de la seigneur de la seigneur de la seigneur ton de la seigneur de la sei

6. Tu ne tueras point.

7 Tune paillaideras point no son uT

lerviras : Car isnioq eradospados anivad

ontre con prochain. O sauding enthologiage

to Ta ne convoiteras point la maifon de ton prochain, ne la femme, ne fon leviteur, ne la fervante, ne fon bœuf, ne fon sne, aucane chole qui foit à luy.

Nos exacm familes recover with the Graces devent le reper son me de Ce qui est mis et lera cy dessus : TOfre bon Poll-Jiel Brit Laurain. A fin que ta grale sur ave jad apara All that is and thall be fet on this boro: Be the lame landition by the Lords word. Preferve will nothe Kollonori: Donnant ta paix aux Anglois defirée. Le Roy des Roys, er gouverneur du monde, Nous paise au cici, où coure joye abonde. The on the fer wants Will And Success fill. Preferee thy Cherch, and lames our King Grant perfell pelite Im Entle APPRe Gene. he that is iking and Lord oner all: Bring be to the table of life eternall. enterpora qui solitonavisti notira cionius Summe parens homina, qui rera (unima po-His benedic epulte, muneribufg, tuis: Vi tua qua totum facundat gratia mudum.

Ecclefic 43

Nos eadem famulos recreet illa tuos. Ecclesiam ser va culta, famulumo, lacobum: Pax concors Anglis non moritura pijs.

Nous recree, qui lommes fervants tiens.
Ton Egille bien ornée maintiens.

Preserve aussi nostre Roy honoré:

Donnant ta paix aux Anglois desirée.

Almightie God, that men and all dost guide,
Blesse these our meats, & sists thou dost provide.
That the good grace that all the earth doth fill,
May us the servants keeps and succour still.
Preserve the Church, and lames our King;
Grant perfect peace in England still be scene.

Gratiarum actiones pon degledis d

Corpora qui solito pavisti nostra cibatu,

Prifet, Pater, verbo pettora fessa vuo:

Quò tua nos olim tietas super ethere vettos,

Intercalestes, ora videre, chorone

Ecclesiam

Ecclesiam defende tut, famulumg, Tacobum: Pax fælix Anglis non peritura pijs.

Pere eternel, Seign eur debonnaire,
Qui as repeu de viande ordinaire
Nos corps laffez, pais audi noz esprits
Par ta parolle : à fin qu'estans admis
Avec tes Sainess, jouissions de ra gloire.
Garde les tiens, ottroyant victoire
A nostre Roy, de rous ses ennemis :
Preserve aussi les Anglois tes amis.

Our bodies (Lord) with foods that wontest to fill,
Our hearts do feed with thy word and facred will:
That when we come into thy heavenly place.
Among thy Saints we may behold thy face. hand
Defend our Church, & Kingwith thy right hand,
And aye preserve thy peace within this Land.

Autres graces devant la refection.

God tens to peace in Chill, Amen

PRenez vostre repas sans murmurer:
Vous gardant bien d'en jamais abuser.
Graces à Dieu pour tout tous jours rendrez:
Et à jamais son sainet nom priserez:
Qui ne le fait, soit blasmé grandement:
Mal exemple ne donnez nullement

0 3

Aton

Par sa parolle, à reigler noz espries.

Dieu preserve son Eglise, la

Majesté du Roy, et le

Royaume en bonne vnion. Dieu

Nous doint sa paixen son fils I elus. Amen.

Another grace before

Recine pour meate without grubging:
Rake hede you never abuse the same:
Sive thankes to God so every thing,
and alwayes praise his holy name:
Tho both not so is soze to blame.
no evil example se that you give.
So both Gods word teach be to live
God save his Church, the King
and Realme:

God fend be peace in Chrift, Amen.

ORAISON POVRDIRE AV

Oftre Dieu, nostre Pere & Saulveur, puis qu'il t'a pleu nous faire la grace de passer la nuiet pour venir jusques au jour present: yeuilles nous aussi maintenant faire ce bien que que nous l'employons sout à ton ferrice : tellement que nous ne pensions, ne difions, ne facions rien fi non pour te complaire, ecobeir à ta bonne volonte, à fin que par ce moyen toutes noz œuvres soyent à la gloire de ton Nom, & & l'edification denoz prochains. Et comme il te plait de faire luire ton Soleil fur la terre pour nous esclairer corporellement, auffi veuilles par la clarté de ton Esprit illumiper noz entendements, et noz cœuts, pour nous addresser à la droite voye de ta justice. Ainfi, à quelque chose que nous nous sppliquios, que touf jours noftre principalle fin & intention foit de cheminer en ta crainte, te fervir & honorer, attendans tout noftre bien & nofte profperité de la feule benediction, à fin de ne rien entreprendre qui ne te foit agreable . D'avantage, travaillans tellement pour noz corp: & pour la vie presente, que nous regardions tous-jours plus loin, affavoir à la vie celefte, laquelle tu as promise à tes enfans. Neamoins qu'il re plaife & lelon le corps et selon l'ame, eftre nostre protecteur, nous fortifiant contre coutes les tentations du diable, & nous delivrant de tous les dangers qui nous pourroyent advenir. Et pource que ce n'eft rien de bien commencer qui ne perfeveres veuilles nous non feulement pout

ce jourd'huy recepvoir en ta faincte conduite, mais pout toute noftre vie: continuant crangmentant journellement ta grace en nous, jusques à ce que tu nous ayes amené à la pleine. conjonction de ton Filz lefus Chrift noftre Seigneur, qui eft le vray Soleil de noz ames, luifant jour & nuici, fans fin, & à perperuité. Età fin que nous puiffions obtenir telles graces de roy, veuilles oublier noz faultes paffées, les nous pardonnant par es misericorde infinie, comme tu aspromis à tous ceuls qui ren requerrent de bon cour . Pour tous lefquels comme pour nous mejmes, nous te fupplions au Nom de ten Filz noftre Seigneut Iefus Christ ains qu'el nous a enseigné ide prier, difant, Noftre Pere quies és cieux, 800, Auffi Seigneur, fais nous la grace de per leveper en tatainete foy plaquelle tu as plantée en noz coms par ta mifericoide: l'angmenteret aceroiffre en nous de jour en jour, jusques à la plenitude : de laquelle nous faifons confeffion difants, Tecroy en Dieu te Pere, &cr. ...

le corp et selon l'aux, estre nolles protecteur, pous fort AVO que MOZI AIR O trations du diable, & neurioù us sub de courles dans

Bigneur Dieu, puis qu'il r'a pleu créerle Onnier pour le repoz de l'homo, comment Iny lay as ordonné le jour pour travailler, veuile les nous faire la grace de tellement repoter cefte muier felan le corps, que nofte ame veille touf jours à toy , & que noftre cour foit ef leve en ton amour : & que tellement nous nous demettions de toutes folicitudes terriennes, pour nous fouliger felon que nostre infirmité le requiert, que jamais nous ne t'oublions : mais que la souverience de te bonté & grace demente toufjours imprime en nofrememoire; & que par-ce moyen noftre confeience sit sufficien foncepoz spirituel, comme le corps prend le sien. D'avancage, que nofre dormiene foir poine excessif, pour complaire outre mesure à l'aise de noftre chair a mais seulement pour fatisfaire à la fragilité de nostre nature, à fin de nous dispoteratonservice. Auffi qu'il te plaifenous conferverimpolus, tanten noz corps qu'en noz eipris de nous garder contre tous dangers, à ce que nostre dormir mesme soit à la gloire de ton pom . Es pource que le jour ne s'est point passé que nous ne t'ayons of. fencé en plufieurs fortes , felon que nous formespoyres pecheurs : ainfi que tout eft maimenant caché par les tenebres que tu envoyes fut la cerre yeuilles auffi ensepyelie toutes noz faultes par ca mifericorde, afin SAN WAY & que

que par icelles nous ne foyons point reculez de sa face a fixatice nous nostre Dieu; nostre pere, & nostre Saulveur, par nostre Seigneur lesas Christa Amena, von fixatical mon silien

nous nous demertions de coures folicitades terriennes, pour selon que

on elleve en con amour : & que rellement

DETE misericordieux, qui ne destres point la mort, mais plus-tost la conversion & vie du pecheur: Estends ta gracel bonté, & justice surnous, pour entepvelir toutes noz iniquitez: afin qu'essans environnez de la bonté, nous nous esjouissons en voy, & cheminione en route droiture; commemous sommes en leignez par ton Este les Christ. Amen, a leignez par ton Este les Christ.

de Moyle; felon que nostre Seigneur avoir le de Moyle; felon que nostre Seigneur avoir le man a proposition de la loy de monte de la loy de la l

Le Seigneur nous benie, & conserve: Le Seigneur face luire sa face sur nous, & nous soit propiee. Le Seigneur rétourne son viaire envers nous, & nous maintienne en bone prosperité pour servir à sagloire, en edification de noz prochains. Ainsi soit il sever

S'enfuit

S'ensuit une confession qui se peut faire ensout temps:

Seigneur Dieu, Pere eternel, et tout-puillant, nous confesions et recognaissons sans
feintise devant ta saincte majesté, que nous
sommes povres pecheurs, conocus et naiz en
iniquité et corruption: enclins à mal faire, inutiles à tout bien. Et que de nostre vice nous
transgressons sans sin, et sans cesse, tes sainces
commandements: En quoy faisant, nous acquerons par ton juste jugement suine et perdition sur nous: Toutes-foys Seigneur, nous
avons deplaisir en nous-mesmes de t'avoir offencé, & condamnons nous et noz vices, avec
vraye repentance, desirans que ta grace subvienne à nostre calamité.

Pere tres benin, & plein de misericorde, au nom de ton Filz Iesus Christ nostre Seigneur: Et en essant noz vices & macules, essangy nous & augmente de jour en jour les graces de ton sainet Esprit, à sin que recognoissans de tout nostre cœur nostre injustice, nous soyons touchez de desplaisir qui engendre droite penitence: laquelle nous mortissant à tous pechez: produise fruiçes de justice & innócence qui te soyent agreables, par iceluy Iesus Christ nostre Seigneur. Ainsi soit-il.

รากาโร

Graces

Our Father Aimighty,
Which governess the creatures:
Open thine hand, blessing be,
That soberty we may take soods.

Cant be by the Scripture,
And these gifts given of the benevolence,
Day also of the be blessed:
In y name of the Father, which created be,
And the Some which revenue be:
And the halp Chost, which lightened be.

After mease? Commended of After mease? Commended of After mease? Commended of After and voice we thanke the Forthe goods received of the clementie. Bring to passe, D Lozd, that we trust Ehrough the Spirit on the goodnesse, Dranting be a full assurance. Du the name of Christ the welbeloned: To the end most louing God, Other may call be not the mighty name: By the Sonne Jesus Christ the micke, As he hath taught be, saying,

Dur Father woith art, te. Noftre

Offre bon Pera rous puiffant, one bridge of the Outre to main nous beniffant; one one in Pour fobrement periode pastures one one in Donne nous par ton escripture, Oue noz espries soyent nouris. A Outre of the one of the outre of the outre

000

After the gentle Reader hath by the premiles late a god ground in this language, for his trial, let him reade and expound this grave and learned Dration made but the great Turks, as it followeth, and of the

## ORAISON, HA-

tion faite par Mustapha: à Mahomet bisayeul de Solyman, l'an de grace 1453. après le sac de Constantinople.

Bre ciereel prince des roys.

Monfeigneur in effolt une crainte serville qui me retiency & la peur que j'ay dien courir vostre male-graces, je vous diroye volontiers ce qui concerne unon seplement vostre salut, mais, qui plus est, celuy de cont vostre empires manuella anialq ananob suon n'

A quoy Mahomet respondit, d'un vifage al sez joyeux : Chaffe la froide peut qui te rerisent, & dis hardiement ce que tu penfes qui me touche. Au quel Mustapha dit: 12 non 14

le ne doute point, Monfeigneur, que je ne vous doive fembler scop presomptueurs ou reme temeraire, vous manifestant filibrement les conceptions de mopame mais noftre ancienne mouriturel gle devoir de misconfcience avec l'experience que vous averstouf jours eue de ma fideliers m'ontis biemforce, que ne pouvant plusicemmander à moy meinel ay efte contraint parje ne feat quiel equillon de verme si kous manifester les emples mue de tompis et la ricceffice vous feront trouver bon nes : encor que peuceftre; ayant maintenant les youx bandez du voile de vonte de for donnée affection | neles puiffiez digerer, ou prendre en bonne pasto Lavie, Monfeignes ur que vous quezimenée dépuiela prinze de Confirminople of & les excessife selices les quelzidephis crois ans vous vous eftes plonges font caufes que non feulement voz foldats etiche delpopulace, mais les plus affections nez Seigneurs de voltre empire murmurent confpisent : & chejurent contre vous. Be me pardonnez, Monsfeigneur, fi je parle irreveremment en requi concerne voltre faluer car il n'y acelby qui ne foit grandement émerveille de colo tant nouvelle muration qui apparoift en vois e et de ce que vous au villiffant ainfi, & degenerant de voftre ancienne generofité & grandeur ; vous vous eftes fi bien donné en proyect vue fimple fame cherente

£1

ane, que vous dépendez entiétement de fa blandices et mignotiles fans que raifonor confeilz puiffent trouver places, en volte cour pationné. Mais je yous supplie; Mon feigneur, entrez va peu anvous meimes juk faites voe coderé revent de la vie que que avez menérodépais trois ans . La gloire de Von anceltres & majeurs, racquife par tan de lang, entretenue pastigrande prudence conferuée par frheureux confeil p ne ferepte fente elle point quelque fois devant voi yeur? La memoire de leurs memorable victoires, h'a elle point touché le marten de voltre confeience è de magnariapité à valeur, parlaquelle ilz Si font immortalifer et fait retentin leur nom par tout le monde eft elle efteinte denivous? Leurs trophés & monuments gravez par tous les angles de la terre, font ilz ja effacez du fiege de vo fte memoire? Mais od eft maintenant l'ar dane defie ; qui bouillounoit en vous de roffre enfance; de rendre d'Italie eributais rè, et vous faire couronner à Rome cimpe four, sant d'Orient que d'Obcident à Ce n'el pasale chemin d'amplifier vofte empire ains de levelreindre : be a elt parte con ferver , mais le diminuels et mettre en proye Si Onoman premier erone de ivenie 4534 genereule

generoule smille ple fulb laiffé ainfi manier aux fantemente corrumpre, paroifiyeté, your n'eufliez, maintenant herité au superbe em pire de la Grece , ny luy inbjugué la Galacie er Bichinier et aures pluficurt provinces, le quelles enviconnent la mer Majeur Ni femblablement fon filz Occan , wive image de fon pere, et émplateur de fes valeurent faits , n'eufteriomphé de la Licaonie ; Phrigie, Churie, middate les bornes de fonempise jufques il l'Elefpone no ue diray je d'Amurat lucceffeur d'Orcan y qui paffale pronier fou année Turquoife on l'Europe, conquist ia Tracto in Sirie, & Bulgarier Et Bajazer femblablement y ne fift-il point tefte au grand Tamberling quis appelois le fleau de Didu le quel mensiven campagne quatre censi mille Scythes à cheval, et fix cens mille hommes de pied? Pafferay je foubzefilence, les vertuoux exploits de con ayeil Mahomet ; qui conquetta la Maredone plat fentir le trans chane de fes annes julques à la mer bonique? fant metere en conte teradolirables espedis tions yaquit falt contre les Lidrens , 80 Gis liciens vi Mais maintenam je ne puis renouveler la memoire de ton perp Amirac fane douleury lequel par l'espace de quarance ansy a fair crembler la mer et la recre , fout a la fui TCUX

zeur de la main force : prenant une fueruelle vengeance des Grecs, quelementre des playes en feigne encores a profest , julques su mont de Thomao, et de Pinder dompia les Phocenfes, rendit triburaires l'attique, la Beotie, l'Etolie, la Cormanie, & coutes les autres barbares nations, qui font despuis la Morée, jusques au deffroit de Coninche dans deduire par le menu , la cruelle baraille qu'il cuft contre Sigifmond Empereur, ot Philip. pe Duc de Bourgongne, où il milesoutels force des Chrestiens en route, princil Empereur prisonier, le Bourgonguon femblablement, lequel il fir mener à Adrianopoly : fans faire mention des sutres furieves armées, qu'il mena en Hongrie, desquelles tu & loyall tesmoin, y ayant tous jours ellé pre-Settlifes de beerd, of buccus onlie homorand

Juge donc maintenant, Monfeigneur, quelle a esté sa diligence et labeur indomptable, en tant de glorieuses enterprises et memorables victoires. Penses su que s'il fust de meuré cossis en son palais avec les dames, que su eusses herité à l'empire? dy que su suffes herité à l'empire? dy que su suffes maintenant Seigneur de tanc excellentes provinces? (aux-quelles il ne suffis pas commander, mais il convient aussi pourvoir à l'establissement d'acelies.) Eant il y a au-jour-d'huy de

detes subjects et vallaux , qui t'obeillenret honorent, plus par crainte, que par amitié qu'ilz te partont au laiquelz, prendrogent les armes contre coyu de la fortune te toutnois le dozas melme que les Chreltiens ont comme tu feaise de llonghe main, jué ta ruine. Encor die on pour le jour d'huy, que leur grand Pontife de Rome a convoqué tous les prelats, pour miner reconcili-er rous les monarques Chrestiens entemble, pour en apres te courie fus L et te tavir le feepute des mains purch s'emparer de con empire. Mais que savons nous silz ne joindrons point leues forces avec celles du Sophi de Perfe, con capital ennemy, ou avec celles du Souldan d'Egypte, ton anci-ent aduerfarie. Lesquelles choses si elles avenoyent, comme Dieu ne permette, ton empire s'en irbit en fumée. Reprens donques deformais Monleigneur, tes efpriss et r'appelle la raison, laquelle per fi longues années tu as bannie d'avec toy : reveille toy de ce profond fommeil lequel à fillé les yeux : fuys la trace de tes majeurs, lefquelz ont toufjours mitux ayme vne journée d'honneur, que cent ens de vie en mespris. Entens su gouvernement de ton Empire . Laiffe cefte vie effeminée , et reptent

reprens leteraier de son ancienno genero fité
et versu: Et fi su ne peux tout en ung soup retrasher sette ardonnémoureule; qui mine sinfi
ton emur; modere la peu à peux monne quelque esperance à can pupple, qui te penfe perda, redu cour deplace de re pousoir reduire. Ou bien freelte garfere plain tane qui t'empef-che que ru ne la puisse mentravectoy aux ex pediciós de guerre pour que y ne peux cu jouir de la beauxé, et de l'exercice des annes? Il me femble que le plaifit fera plus gland, apres a voir remporté quelque victoire, les subjugué quelque prevince y de l'agois pres de toy à ton commandement : que de demeuser en la mailon , avec son éternelle infamé, et continuel murmure de ces subjects. "Mais fais en l'effay'je te prie; et re lepare quelque jours d'avoc elle set ujugeras par effect, combien ceux qu'on recoir à toute heure. Refte, monfeignem, à te dire, que toutes les victoires de tes majeurs ou les conquestes que tues faites, foncde peu de valeur, fich nicht ganderet augmentes:n'estant moindre la gloire de garder vne chole sequife, que de la conqueller. Sois done maintenant victories de toy-melme : re suppliant au reste, que si fay dit quel-que chose qui re soit desagreable, que selon 200

en accoultamée rlemence fil te plaise me pardonner : at rejetter de foulet fur la ferviude, fidelité, et obcidence que je se doy, & le foin que j'ay de ton honneur & lalut.

la langue fran

## FINTS.

Mahomet après avoir entendu le long discours de son efelage, demoura inmistique omme un tront : et ayant les gent fichez to erre, avec une fondaine mutation de eur donnoit esseure sesmoignage des dans

es agitations de son ame. anno de sitt com

Le lectour peures pour furere la restagen a seconde Histoire du premier Dundodes tot Goo Atmiabile

Dicussiphing the chiefle Seigned Louis the Lozd God

le Saulveur the Sautenr e Redempreur the Revenuer

VALUE NO in oftee Danie alleguon & vac deeffe the gode les dieux

the goodester les déeffes Hook ma vie Idole

an Angell VE Ange alann and cs Anges

saint

## VOCABULAIRE

EN ANGLOIS ET

more plus communs en

coile.

Of heaven. Du ciel thomes apres a voir entenda le lone E Ciel she and Dien Dien Balla Beauch. la (aincre Trinité Dooth Fallet " Diente Pere God the Sonne Deole Pie to the Coo thetally whole Dieute Ginet Elpek contine His Strates of contine plantage to God Almichtie Dieugope puillant the Lozd God le Seigneur Dieu he Danione le Saulveur le Redempteur de kedamer neftre Dame voe déeffe the god les dieux the goddeffe les déeffes an Idoll vne Idole an Ange vn Ange the Angels les Anges

TO ELEGANDE

gint Wichael. . Sainet Michel.

ופוכווצים

The foure Euro- Les quatre Eurnesgelifts. lifter.

110000 Saint John Sainet Tehan he Cuangelife de l'Euangelifte baint Huke milia an Samet Luc in the land paint sparke Saince Marc Baint Pathein Sainer Mathieu a Dauphet solve va Prophete sindet the twelve Apollies les douze Apollies the 72. Disciples les 72. disciples the Doctors of the miles Docteurs de la 101 holy Church. And fainete Eglife. Marti

Actours appliet Vac nuce smin 1933 cloudes les nuées the Sunne offere de Soleil the spone a saturar alla Lune sisso sit

the Sunne Mineth avle Soleil luit Dim off the light to samuel on da lumiere interatiff a the brightneffen usodla clarté, sont and suita a Starre imo de vociovne eftoile pad instilli. Starres Liel equotes effoiles toaut ofuot a Comet ... direvene Chimerte monthi

the batter supposite and about the self a the Kaine-botomoj Pare du ciel.

The foure Elements! Les quase Elements! 3813

## Le Kocabulaines S.

The appe loud from L'air linguistening la rerre theearth the water strong is le feu le faire to thunder to thunder the thunder Lamine le conners mine? it both thunberman lil connellisment of the lightnings some? les esclairs du & stries it lightneth Marie ? ilefclaire ant thind lightninge isMaria efclairsmanisch trited to baile moder in verefler Broubet. it hallothe A send still greffen flooring splatt app the baile in the la grefleusid . . . dit to raine mis-to Carpleuvoire acono Canis holy Church. suelq li fainere Eglidteniari theraine sour sav lapluye sonals enance ilec clounce Date the worne electrical Sole Dainelle the beam soul alla roulee stre @ oft the mint stillinged ave Soled tait. Tim adt a thicke miff piant a vne bruine efpeffei solt the brightruffes usedla claric settem arth ill weather affoffe en vmauvais tempa rate Starres biel semontes choibedtasm short thanging weather nevariable. Jemo Da the bawning of theave aube du tamale h the Maine-bottowoj l'arc du cich The foure Elegational Larged guidant of

the morning and production of the common of the morning and a be made of the common of the morning and the morning and the morning and a part of the morning and a part of the morning and the morning and the control of the morning and the control of the control

furritualle Cririquellement

De grade Albertant Des brids alta Control

On betragio Verbrids

De grade Albertant Control

On betragio Verbrids

De grade Albertant Control

The Cattionno Le vent de siève de the South minus qu'ile vent de milly of the Melt minus qu'ile vent de biserie de the West minus le vent du ponant the minus bisneth. il ventelle H.O.

The foure quartes Les quatre patitiff of the yeariste no de l'améelleuis a de l'améelleuis a de l'améelleuis a de l'améelleuis no de l'améelleuis no de l'améelleuis no de l'améelleuis maistre de l'améelleuis maistre de l'améelleuis maistre de l'améelleuis de l'améelleui

tempozall a moj abtemporel nad offa tempozali gobessar eles biens temporelzant The total brief of Lemande Bill of mortalp gade niol - blens mondaine. 42.541 a modeling. Some vin mondain, if piri sil Berpetnallymals Perpetuellement in for ener bund à perpetuité d'and enerlafting. Sisquesta confjourfinale. dans Spirituall .abeit Spirituel: but onoid fpiritually ... Spirituellement the spirituall gobs. les biens spirituels. In boore is Vacheure sais boures. les heures. A Calender ... Vn Calendrier the court bres qual le cent de atial and to fone hid ab more altrop tofting disoft and the tolet winte to tat du ponant Of Hellomovie of Dellaformiut adt

NO. 2. C. PERSONAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF T	The second secon		ENGLY AND DESCRIPTION
to tempt	Ti .	mpter	The state of
	d Delatery st		
euerlattir	ig fire le	fem eter	nel com
Darke			nebreux
darknes	(quenchet le		
fire that	cannot be fo	u inexti	nguible mays
te racke	guernal emanig	ehenner	the carellana
the racke	aldable	gehenn	e ensi
	sofhelle male		
curled	mienre graffe, i	auldit	ליון מנטעוום
a Danmel	verte listed o	ne amen	amnéo mal
to beate	dargille	atre	quis
to (mite	dicire eliffent	apper	Aigueer des
beaten	deliner	atu	to fligs -
he hath b	libothe tesns	a cíté	filmom itog.
beaten.	dierre feichte	atu.	quivoanate
	advactique		watering
	virginontagn		Hida
	ien doedlyon		t peches list
fir	mese stav sav		rtelestial a
	with pilling	VE (STREET	ACRES COUNTY NA
			binar qualla
	nelle sorava		arothe
	gyn caillou		
lecherte	dy bpierre .	zure	allone
ennie	vne caverus Urre fosse	nyie'	a benne.
anger	is the folle	e _	avite
unggithn	refle volto an P	arefie.	a Differer
	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	THE RESERVE OF	00

Of the earth, woun - De la terre, montagnes.

2024 11/2

a ditcher

taines, and vallies. Conless. Thoma ebleur, renchreum The earth both of Giftererre annalises tremble agained to tremble may bell and an earthquake in the tremblement de terre smesnen : fable fanby earth voice to terreifablouneulersit fat ground and terre graffe, fertile in barren ground to terre fielde dennad n argille/ to beare Aippery ground and terre gliffantes in a gliffer beaten to flip god ground and bonne terred fred all .ated terre feiche Day ground beaten waterich aquatique abill vne montagne Les fept prekenstlid montagnes un all a ballepshiroun vne valéo con di vne plaine a plaine aftony rockesunio Bride vne roche point vantoc Maniantanos a rocke a fint Consingospoleva caillou alutionie musulyn pierre iecherso a Cone sive yne caverne 3111113 a denne a ditch . vue foffe anner

Share que foffoyour achingul

to heapeniologist sol par monceate of off to heapenobasis sol amonceler. With off A bottomielle pit Vn abyime site a

armelus nV vn Taic star R Dirt Fange

cacan Oflands and Countries on V

vnecuć

land

the washednand les Elps panet in

the Memonyl ub les Clamens dum the Welchugneston voles Calois ... onog a

aruth. .... aver ov vnerouchand jone s

birtie of the Contract of fatigentinwo T:O

Ciucs Des pais & conerapplet E

attice. tomers andiciony viller & circonsl R. Englandisagoob's Anglerequents aiti the wale, sieq nod av les murs to go from land to soi aller de païsantan odt land sivel Snog ny en paisited geftwete a it is the bell land in ve ceft le meilleuting is the world one pais dumonide and a

The countrie of dy Le pais de affal B. France Toloony France god n. the country of depart le pais insuing add the Italians Assessed les Italiens anala the Dutchmen grany les Allemans would in the Englithmen av les Anglois mande

the Spaniarts . Virginier disk n the Flemmings hab les Plamans the Welchmen hand les Galois Va reufestrona a Beather, houng vo Payen.

les Espagnois no the Scots conversed les Bicoffois agradie the arith . miss nome les Irlandois const at to following flows SHEE Lo nous vn Turc armin R

2010 Of Townes and Cities.

Des villes de cites.

THE

1410

Der pair & con-A tolone. acitie tolones and acties it is a Aroug to time the wals aisq and av les murs the gates alegab talle a chaine alliame than a locke ob sing . I voe ferrue con st. E a kep a Arete a lane

She short low Vne ville unios vnecité villes & citez c'estione forte ville les ponces moving of a brawing bringe in vn poncelevis duel vae chaine ad adl all a barre of iron bare de feret ent vneclef STORY S the patiement again le pavéis situations vne rue 31. and and vne ruelle a tower anomalia and vnetour a bulwarke yn boulever

a rampier etaliste vorampar it, sidella a ffone baibgean on vn poor de pierrein a a trenche parism any vne trenchésantiam a

The Officers of the Les Officers delle 3

A wasgon white Va Charlot and acowneed any war an ville. Inn &

a carter . . . . . . . vin chargier . . . . (1e

A maire. maios . Vo Maire similate an Alberman col or vnelchevin gille B the Stoop bearer vn bedeau dingolg s a piongi managul ny va labor reu agont a a Counfellos sold va confeillerestinas an Attorney model vn procureur wielens the fecondary (men.vn greffier ple at an Dfficer gooth reff va lergeant adagts a mattoche and voole

Of the villages coun- Dunillaged envillates

a fuell . Sosmande vo puys trimen, and fruitary geou, or fraitt of the of the earth, sov de la terresignis

a market-tolune a farmer .... roll sie a barne yne grange marynifur

a Socepcento. vobergier . . A billage wood av Va villaged and me a the theotegwood av a countriman harmy vn pailant annis vn cenfier, fermies a the farmer , mel vne centiere grot of a farme vne cenle, ferme

affable requestry vacetable minimate a cribinain ab anon ny vine crefche to anotha A maggon Vn Chariot a tranggorentula 12.1 a cart silve - a carter Vo Maire siedes a ploughman and nv to bia a mattocke a mell a pole in the ground a fountaine . wany de la ter guisque a Shepheard an beardman v ... a the thepheart of av to foto sanda sav femer a folinet and share any vo femeur

a trenspies gram vne mangeoite sant a vn Cocher 4: OndT vne charette, ou charvn chartier A Dan C. Suctour a whip nivedale av vn fouchammalit me the Stonguester vnechodes dayons vn laboureuranin En a Coulterrollis sol al. vo confeillerratinos an Attune provodel ve procureur wolgat the feconomy bond, ver greffier as de savisue de la lerge est es sand a sand a vn pic vn puys Of the will as Poising vne for taine pain voe formes and to vn bergier va porcheralid & vne Bergiere diam s a rate mains votaffelle mirhmora a fortier of reciper ov vne fourche minust s a the factory a farme. anned a to harrow the ground harfer

and lebe to moin toone and du fumice, fient anco wbeate barly acros edirer be del'orge oates : Itubble 4 Dujardia Gazadair barly barad gland beanes mibre ev

an harrofolisdod'i sh vne harfe saugot ant hen greenes sonod yne have naughtie fé paigis sur maulvaile lemangers a bramble rannolliom vne ronce squar of anche Heppoliom av des grozelles raquar a a fichle standary vne faucille patture a to threff . xluefonv batre le bled thaff a und ny faulcher slinh B a threfficquendjuet av va bateur de Bertom a the harnes nolliom al ve vent Benrad aft the harnest 2000 to the harnest warn to gather the harnest of the fency fency affect of the fency of the fenc a field vo lice dans vo champ state a garner semana vo grenier semana vo grenier adlaft let be go to the fieles allons aux charpenio print arresolu sasmont de pre a pasture sigist un patiercau ser ser faire wheate motub beau froment god. craffe radata del'avoine sist at tares enobreds ob des vefches comidi peafon at none ob des pois mord anone d birch. edrejenv du boulac ou belend. eftules du pain de leigle du pain o orec des febuce nome D

an har rollodod'l sh vue har e an beogeneme tennod vne haye is soul con Doppes svinem vire cipial aithquan a thome a bramble rangoliom yneronce squar ti goleberries illiom ny des grozelles 3992318 a mulberrie sous and voe meure simila bild of stre le bled to thresh Comet usoft ny faulcher a threffet padalori ny yn bateur de baujom a a ffaile the harnell vinvent panerfon reidenelle paille, eftrain Tolerent a fanns hemp læve fraw . asl ny feneve olaff a a facke noil ny va champ felos a band egmeds 22 Vo greniet let be go to theme allons aux file gent a beldub du fumier, fient ançon wheate Dung signy du fromene a medow 207 usarufisq ny du leigle a pasture faire topeate nionub beau froment barle hap saro'l sb de l'herbe graffe oates saiovalab feicher tares to Date and Jav sob des chardons thiffles peafon grene brome og cob du geneft :e Monte du boulacou beine a birch. efules

Of the garden said all Dujardin Chartelain (es fantis dired bisfluitspieg ub brance des febuchsors R Vn jardin

a garbinerdmosuos nwa jardinier adamanas nogra wne falade matamone a falade a firatule rangio nw ne fraise an Dnion quali on des Aulx Barlike a goloer a gillpffc zues Porceaux office Lekes Caletworts will be anddes Chouls word Halle Cabiges olo Il aurdes Choulx cabus ali . relor andes blettes Betes rofes Werfley andu Perfit a role tree Cheruell system violette Llauredu Serfeul dalaid is a Lettis maine vo Laitue to plucke Sago maft est miliau de la fautgel to plocks nization abde l'ofeille, furelle alor Sozrell Ante-læbeniansing ande l'ani ralantine tonpuoda da Fenoil Fenell ganslen s Dourlaine odo suinotdu pourpié Hamil of Spinage ordie nides cipinars 3973 0 rotes elliust savdes racines a leafe Kapifhes b notwod ovdes refors, raves Tield s Turneps remonuoddes naveaux ប្រាច់ ៤/ Carets raimoguydes Carotesii alyga na Derleneps sinog sor des Palquenades un Parigolo minio oven foucy a peare free Pylope e noq en de l'hylope a peare Pargeronie ; manglede la Marjolainenid at a Bettle ubneque avvne hortie miqqiq a Petties shamoganvdes horties iammin n a William nimuo i vne gourde tovot this 2

a cucumber similari non coucombrenio anna a pompton "shelel sowo pepon a falsoc a framberpoong Onwne fraile mai @ m with a type fleur diarlike a flower a gillyflower sand estyn ocillet Bodson, F gillyflowers and andes ocillers th Calemon Cabines Rofe Chomis calmalant s in mid en des roles rofes Beice apper fley Sutvn rofier a role tre a biolet la divine violette Haurisd'3 to plucke suns I a arracher and in H s to plucke domers al a cueillir des fleursons niramjor ub tel'ofeille (gramalor Harren & Antec-febminalge awde lani eglantine toupuod avdu Fenoit a nofeasy gruoq ublentir,odore ferenti to fmell ordes elpinars epninge atre allius anvdes racines a leafe rmice Samishab notuod nydes refors, ramollold a Entre pe sanosuodies naveaux to bub an apple trés Carotent sique na Carets . Berfeneps smoq savdes Palquens stegens wood aven poirier siegira a peare tre Prope soire spiege a peare to blome loneMal abefpener, efpanie grafe a pippin simod and vn capendu allia in odenbyne pome de renette, a rinnet abruog any pourrir isalise a to rot this 5

anut the kernellellamanh the kernell, let bins breake the nut. mage a flage ics fruiers datapails amulberies'n bold'al des feuilleguorilgus a plumme træ Du Besmulg an oline Va Bort suile na

this apple is totten cefte pome of pourrie a rotten gente Dane vne poire pourle Da rolling peares Open des poires à roftie 115 topare toigner Ony peler that annand me pare me this apple o pelez moy cefte pome parings gnios ny peleures na min Co. a walnut trie gios av vinoyer a santu Ca a Bannardian any ver pome d'inniant a stiem any vne nouseille lost a le novau amile se he which will eaten qui veult manger ( 8 le noyau, qu'il alq ni caffe la noix. 1878 03 acherrie monipario vne cerife de sico 101 acherrie trispos sab vn cerifier - auffigit a peach ab solliup on vne pelche as ling that a peach trá buom ny vo pelchierainilas a to be ripe vne figue sqirad at vo figuleri atturilogi with hieure angor and a mulberietriev and vn meurier anil a vne amandean antio an almond traise ov vo amandierogaro a a Cline passing on vie branchemming s vo prunier des prante sal 10 vne olive vn olivier and ?

fife anjengenenden vor Changenern aiff a Chelinut ariog say vne Chaftague sitors en Drange ening ab vne Orangen miller an Dange tre solog vo Orangier aragot pelez moy camina a Duince apple uslog a Duince appletré a Bomegranate ouv vac nousellationen spedlars navonal a Deblar tre usy int to plant'un usvouol coffe la noix tlara ot to rote out lines any defraciner sirrados Thelles vn cerifier nut helles adaing any ra pelchierslottot ar to be ripe sugd any the fruits beripe av the corne is notripe va meurice anim a Wine leanes ams onv a Grape sibusme ny a Wine branched anim B vn priinter

Of the Wood ovilo sav

VI olivier dou R

des coings il and anno yn coing parings a was displayed to the second vne pome de grenede vne mefle anut. des melletlamant aut vne melliet do idal sa planteral, flangari sit anter ihr nut. rang des coquilles i radas coquilles de noixiga vn moucherbdanags meurir aftene les fruiers font meurs, le bled n'eft pas mour voe vignentationia des feuilles de vigue vo raifint opposite un vne branche de vigne. aplarametra

Da Bois centil out to no

Vo Boist apila tis

a forrett modnileifiedvne foreft anenilfinget a warrentra , damob vn foreftier omnit a wildernelle ulus) av vn deferensan soliut s a mile takanand any vne fauluage danacd a a bough to nov I av vn rameau noile a Minuelle agravanv ne I vonelle dora yeled av va Cerf a brome a Wart abromemandid on v vendeur de balays, achimmey fweper vn ramonneur de chewillowes of play oufiers to thake - priou Y efbranler Tuorie sioyuomis, niovuom va Chameau suom ot a fulloe Westogel nv. vnfanglier toggela an Date quo, ny vn chefne ' olo 155 8 an acozne avuo Louv vn gland jours and a a Fore shall so ve Regnard aontons to cogge dino on piper a Conie a cut-purle sanis uv coupeur de bouffe na athiefe buen the bigh vn brigrand rippe s zolway espier to fpie in bunt abunter siejes vo chaffeur saiql laffe Des bestes faulages, Ofthe wilde beaffs. of de la chaffes is and of hunting. vo chien apped a Vne befte datid n vae chiennellase R e geefust afed any valeur Dasd seliw s

starrett distribution forch ananithad a warr trette, day on forcitier days a wildernesseulus av va defermam adlice a a bille womand ony vne fauluage damada a Lion . Bornat av vn Lyon daueda a Lionelle agravanv une Lyonelle dorn valadav yn Cerf amosda a Bart a Dinte monay av vae Bichanmamage a thinney fusing ny vo rancomet said arofluo velu and and alim bairte Juorte sinerde Yuoire to Walte ... Camelle dioxuom vn Chameau suom of a wilbe Boze get ny vn Sanglier Toppeta an Daus quol av vn cheine a Wilolfe a the wolfe malg nv vne Louve anguan na des glands stoff a vn Regnard apersons a Dare vo Lievre Toppors va pipeur ragid vn Copil anger of a Conie at the purfe sgnis av coupeur de boyen a Squirrill agud ov en Brousent afaidta to bunt - roigis ghaller sigiot fpies . quellen ve chies. a bunter laffé mearie Der belle shant soon Ofthe wilde ballel and of huntalday vn chien a bogge abitch sind anV vne chienne nod D a graphonno led ouv. vn leuridinad activit a

a bloud bound now nor finier anolders a hound . shirl on vn chien courantin a be infull of intamny Il eft poulleusiflama a carrioralicone voe checolleroras a to barke aquetanipe sarad ot the Doggesbaute av les chiens jappeneil & to bay ... Joint abayet ... gad of to bite lon ub mordre line as bitter angedviuod auffi amer quegott ot to go about eric de la cire tunde on ot n mare canoland any vac chandelle danita fincet assignment of doulg

A moams 1970s Va ver an ant momerome vne fourmis glastie foftly showen our bellement sill s flies fleas 113

Of wormselvente our Deceasion and As cher verlimous 35 bestes venimai ilui fweitnestas delle doujeeuthad

bitternedle and son ameriume, and bitter funtly salvondes deuleement a benimetelebeling vac beffe venitangs a graffehopperov ub vnecigalle mined a butterdiscolioque vn papillonnolgaq at a certaine tinte ofte vn certain gente olyoq. wozme inspess ny devet diserras a a Snake soluqenv vae Couleuvre ash a noger ov des pulces monacon s a figing Donagon vo Dragon volume a attail the Carte

a bloud homelgrom av va limier smoldara about a shall sav vn chien courantins be is full of lite sm av Il eft pouilleus flams a cateroillerand one voe chemilleroins a a Mole thision i solbuolteany les chiens inperielle B bonep to title ... laid ub mordre ... ling as bitter as gallvinot auffi amer que fiol) at telare invontuos de la cire moda on ot a mare candishel any vne chandelle de nites bim inpresidentillus Dyonostan inici an white mare 1993 de la cinciblanche
frettnelle doulceurflesd
bitternelle ameriume Alwayms vame Vaver stild an ant memerane vne fourmis glrattid affie inemourbe tout bellement giftel fice memseluob des mouches gitaul a benimous beath ny vne beste venimentes a graffehoppipov ub vnecigalle mined abutter timolioque va papillen molyaq ot a cert inequalipates vn certain guideligad in magnic insquad no dever insquad n a Snake saluq any vne Couleuvre Ball B dens nogerd av des pulces noges a a figing Dagon q ay vn Dragon volantel s

to barte squatonv japper to bep I falmub abayet douls

an

an Adder . xiusav zab vn Vipere calues buttersalite noriline du laiet ebeuntan a houses simol on des cornes suodes cornes sing that there are no du fourmage grand a fat these grand au fourmage grand a Cats amforq il ab les Chais tonnar adt blow in nebrala des Lelarden mit oblige en mastus a Boate sonner, sonner, son ewestwoner an ewestwoner son voe greniffe sagor an a Toabe a Muftet Tatuom ny vp fouant 3901836 a Fragges piled ny des grenouilles may a De swimmeth as ad il noue communali et a frogge audday vne grenouillang afin a Snaile gronte and vn Limsconnon aft a goates samil on des caliand adala a a flocke sugarA sur voupeaussiges acobweaudent vn zhevreaudendon a dist a an Dre orogny vn Bouf annods begges sluss des les porcesux neral a Cow supporte work with a Cow supporte work with the company of the compan a pig a a Beatheath doo av vn Vachier Mine rannonana des Vaches to vinne Beefe mbuoday dubœuf muisduan milke the Cowago tirez la Vachemiail s to febe fwingsiel ub paifire porceausalim to calue levede av veffer a horse a Calfe man us V vn V cau mam de colla calues enload

calues and stagiv ny des veaulx 1900 ha butterouthe noni ny du laict esbeurres A a portes anual sov des cornes altro a chéle dissoluto du fourmage . 91160 the tennet and sel de la pressure a Seinte saros va Lefard Selution ne zeffuol des Lefar em mi wold Bulle, bungarOnv cornet, 90000 8 an etregilier spine greneuillesurs na a weather meson vo moutaitheare s a rammetino ang isb vi belier Fraggies to bleme no Boon i belle diammin left a strange suod av vne grenoustang ad a a the goate semi Inv vne chevre sitanda goates barmil one des chevres salanld a a flocke enger Aragne shool a achigere av vn chevreaucourdar a akio a bogge hood ov vn porc total shur deal les porceaux #17 bogges alow sale vac vne truye woods a Detthepadhoon va Vachier apig to pigge Estite rannodoo des Vaches a pubbing lusad ub va boudin' 140EE a fwine the arbard or vicez drasteniul a to fébe (wine piel ub paiftre porceaux lime a borfe shoofeman uso Vay vnhome de cheval a bogfes taides

ogles aure sanchevaulx a Crane colt . sagosiO savvn poulain a Dtothe a Kauen snemujenven Corbeau mare ny horse halteth do mon cheval clocken argnud av vne Pie gelding a Sightingalonie nv vn Rolfignol alla m the iato of an alley any vne machoire alle a Larkes slum any Alouettes slum a curtall often aven courtain of a list a bouble curtally any vn double coertant in ambling boole, in vie haquenée 139 sin a Duaile was voe Caille Of the Birds May Des Ogfestalill s an Bowlet vo Charkuant A bird sami Vn Oyleau wie Chmerce Orid R a Sparrotu zusalyova Paffercan a soria a Swallow a Nondelladue of to go to hanking av aller voller a Cocke a hauke nosq ny vn efprevier nosself a a fowler e noquel or oyldeur noque a a fether sould sav vac Plume sunstill a fethers a Chargene , somulg vn Poulet the wing Bus O ny l'aifle anegge wings alus O sob les aifles nanna a naple andreg vn ongle galor nayles les ongles shot of vne queue som to of ataple an Cagle vn Aigle osmid a un Cygne a Suan

aluevadorne Grue posico a Crane mis nog avene Cicogne 11001 a Storke anomu joavyn Corbeau a Kauen 22897 laverle nom Corbeatist el el cod un a pio organd ny vne Pie paidton a a Rightingale ne ny vn Roffignol an affe the tain obes all any one machoire short n olum ony Alouettes slouns Larkes a Motocke moonvene Begalle .llatina a Wastrich siduob ny vne Pordan siduoda an Berne naquen haquen enred na vne Caille a Duaile Of the Bisham ny Des Gridskinster a vn Chathuant an Howlet Va Cyfeanlaid ns vne Chuette Grid D Bestolled un Oylcaux birdes a bparrow to haurellebnorA sny voller abwallow to go to haukipso ny aller voller a Cocke a Beacoche ivatgia ny vn Paon a banke afotoler nogado vo Chapon a Capon afether sluo ony vae plume a Benne a Chiciguna samula yn Poulet fethers the wing oilis i yn Ocuf an egge agnial rollie sal des Ocufs egges signo ny pondre anaple to lay naviss ) les ongles Sto fit souvet ducing ataple 2 to bambe en Cagle sèvuos va Aigie a bambe un Cygne e Swan

OF

Ofgold, filospondy Deler, del'ar studie melcing thing cost chofes à fondre sitto Sagoteling damen merchants and a a gong gafe two merceanalades a vu Faifaite anom vn Pigeon a Digeon a Turtle Bons 190 vne Tourtourelle nit 10 vn Faulcon diag and a Faulcon a Warrot anografish vo Papegay Touli bin av joyanx iemels it is a fair a liovinge c'eft vo beau to tame iewell, acage Marcelusyof vne cage the biros heghethis's les oifenseldismaili make their head, agra cent à oidheift adainp to take awap buiss b denicher braffe from their month les oyleaux, valuau copper aliM av cuyvre sists a louigro noselub vue Bufe mettebol-syluchs onv du metall a camplefficient vn chandeliergdman a a Cockediombis sur la crefte d'volte las na a Done traduou des mouchetteno & a Bape diet ub vn Geay wollat (nuffe the canbelld no mouchez la cha Mille a yealow billgionulal vn bec jaulne staud a a Turkie cockeral ub, vn coq d'Inde non a Ducke dmolqub vne Cane lead a wild e buckeiss ish vn Cane faulvagelini

30

Ofgold, filus and Del'or, de l'argunde merchants, and marchants dode mercesielis uy mercesieladels a digeon ugilon av vn Pigeon i lette Bold worte Del'epode lin Es a faulcon sans and to vn Faulcon blog and Muer vegage av de l'argent porraffa temels bin ev joyauxerdere Dann it is a faire Hovings c'eft va beau smat at scage officesoj vne cage it is son fluttelio and confidence and the make their die figgra cent à oissult stainp to take a wante beiteber from their moiffel b les oyfeaux ratulaq copper de maliM av cuyvre and de stiff a latten aboutern norduleten Gre Bufe les voe chaplye- lesten a camblefficke ere our vn chandelieredman a a Cornellowith onv la crefte d'vollacens Inufferadmolo Dany des mouchettemo de tallow Will ub vo Geay Inufte the canbelld my mouchez la chamille a weke spiece jaulet vu bec jaule said a a Turkie cockered ab, vo coq d'Inde : nori dmolq ab vne Cane dasi a Ducke awillo g bur maiscl sh vn Cane fauleng alit

a bell	mestions at byne cloch	e, campanest
Lana him	like a nender le	commerce
holl	profuer clocke	chife
to molf	fondre	dienelle
In Hierr	iongino a fondu o	awan
molteo	ionalista in ionan	ngunanm na
my heart	melteth so mon cœu	rie tondiam
as the wi	are before a comme la	cira devant
the tire	norozob le feu	bumbatt*
a kettle	eminia on vn chaude	eron nous
a nayle.	.uolony va calemard	a penner
	nodouod ny chaches	a stopple
AM	lerges of seb Vn Ma	rcimateunoa
	galage valetton	
Andeh	Choque sab . Vacef	henshealling
	allonone des efguil	
threah	motorish av du fil	andday a
a theme	om asionab vn efcher	cau nument
HIKE	son sayouan de la faye	din am airea
apinne	nique savve paire de	apaire or sign
a pinculi	goiology pronez venoi	take ponusp.
a thimble	bav vne agraphes	aclaspe
a ffluer t	himble sanv vn déd'ar	gent jujog B
	of trum toutes for	
perte,	sameline facraille,	uomite .
all his m	erchandile coucifian	archandife!
is but tr	university of n'eft que	farrin, almiau
perie.	mannal ony fatraille.	adiala
a knife.	This one vh coufe	au. washn
1		knines
		4111110

kniugano, sisolasnydes coufteaux Ilain no what my al sabra allez efquiler mon a theath shoot vne gaine an inkehozne ubnot vne eferiptoires vilant mad col ol suso nom de l'ancient sette de amen knife shom too vn canivet, trenches bumbalt und at du coton (plume, amulg one vn chauderon nau B bolo av vn calemard a venner vn bouchon a Stopple counteraire des jectons, jes a counter vnjetton bruthenlius ponV des efpouffebies a copfe. adlingle and des elguilles and and la ub vn decrotoir Charft a rubber rub my hoferada) av decrotez mes chauffes bruff my gownes so nettoyez marobe a paire of speciarles vone paire de lunerres take your spenacles: prenez voz lunettes a a claipe so ov vne agraphesidantis a point inggrand de d'argent thice au li a a boulen of sal 252002 vne douzained efel lis points , alliaming guillettes , afring he hath played all his il a fone foures and ils points alway sup fo'n fes efguillettes Judai a key - . washing it wie clef a da 0.323 255

alace Sools and yn lacet clus ms scimeral. hangers de des pendans to giro salla salla ceinturer, ceindre acurticombe vneeftrille a raşoz Test B a bagge ob source avene gibeciere latter a loating glatte vn miroir uni-Monna to loke in the glatte, 'fe mirer nideod n a apzon 20 2 vo devanteau, tablier to pinne same upatracher to bupin angreod el so detacher to binde saldmens ublier mit ub deflier to loose bubound flioren abdeflie . pin my night herchiefe anit flet als te, mon couvre-col bnoo my points decachez mes Sefguiltye my points "ball attachez mes lettes" a bottle and man wine bouteille dar be a lampe basionem an ivne lampes (3334136). a ople sontanendel'haile singeringt fallane opte diuled office a tiple value and all vac talle, coupe a biole value and a wine viole, tole heares in an all a la descileaus in fo dans a a paire of theares " vne paire de cifeaux vie cruche (22) a pitcher a combe and con in you pegne 1800 col al 14 RI

# Le Vocabalaire.

Sox.	Le Vocabalaire.	
an aule	The law vne alcline	· mala
tocombe	pigner	Stowned
combe pou	r bead pignez voftr	c tefte
acap	onnes de la connes	dentifican
a bat	vn chapeau	Tentarn
abeluet c	ap and any vn bonnet d	e veloux
anight-ca	p word vu bonnerd	caviet :
a bookin	Yn-poincon	erice wint
beluet	du veloux	- Mincon R
Damaske	du damas	annin of
purple	de la pourpe	Caimmi at
chamlet	du chamble	annicht !
fatten	anily du fatin	.alaafet
crimfin	du cramoifi	Genadud
Tapendo	fayete diff	nite erre eite
fulfian_91	veen normande la fustaine	Beuchteis
farcenet .	du taffetas	neri ogen
mostled	mig sharpoffee nin	the am bal
amerchan	Kingpod myvo marchan	t coletad n
a the merc	hant mai an vne marchar	a lampebo
tocheapen	1 offent of marchander	orle
3 will che	spenthis wije veux mar	Phance In
percorne	luet, Dangecfte piece d	c velous
muat mili	de loiv envque me cou	teraloid s
a yard of t	this clothe blaulne de co	questione)
ten wutun	gs and boodix fela end	apaire of
ure pence	o diagra any deniers,	npitcher
The state of the s	are ngag ny c'est trop ch	er admora
(MAK)	* T	it

it shall cost pon fo much it is much it is to much it is god theape tooffer to bargaine toouerfell pou ouerfell your merchandise a handfell to give the bandlel neare you are to neare an elle avarb an ell long an ell broad it is narrow tomeafure make god meature to truft will you trut me fire pounds till this day sevenniabte to pap to fatiffie to agree

Il vous coustera autant c'est beaucour c'est trop c'est bon marché offrir (chander barguigner, ou mar**furfaire** vous surfaires vostre marchandise l'estreine bailler l'estreine chiche, escars vous eftes rrop chiche vne aulne vne verge yn aulne de long vne aulne de large il est estroit melurer faites bonne melure croire acroire me voulez VOUS 2fix liures.d'icy huict jours? payer farisfaire gioir mid s'accorder R 3

### Le Vocabulaire.

to be agreed we thall never agræ to depart to go away be is gone to quit Jouit you pou haue payd me bery well he is an ill paper to bup to fell to deliner to let a price a thop to refuse to effæme to breake his promife a wollen daper acloth clothes Scarlet Flanders cloth Flanders dying English cloth fine cloth thicke thin cloth

eftre d'accord nous ne pous accorpartir (derons jamais s'en aller il s'en est allé quitter je vous quitte vous m'aves bien payé c'est vo maulvais achepter vendre. delivrer mettre à pris vne boutique refuler eflimer faulcer la foy vn drapier vn drap des draps escarlate drap de Flandres teincture de Flandres drap d'Angleterre drap fin espez drap delié

it is to thinne many il eft trop delie lime & a ribband to vo riban Um-Tiland B a fcarfe v a minum av vo efcharpen agaiul s gloues . stelleon de gans corintol mittens a mino wav des mitaihes 13484 8 moll a so alumn one delalaire anolisse a Svanif woll par laine d'Espagne " 1 Englith woll and laine d'Angletetre a pound who and vne livre The City halfe a pound of any vnc demie livre 10 3 an ounce applay voe once hand na tatala vn quarteron aladet agnarter halfe a quarter wa demi quarteron a ballance and also vne balance slasm a weight vn poids a packe of molbo whe balle de laine packes anald magub balles description atunne aus deise so vn conneau d'attiliage biuminv, usalibd nv ou pain de miladind a tunnes. des conneaux. oldel s ye calleau

ments. cas lub

the birds is fourtured legain of trep

Ofhandicraftimen Des gens de mestier et and their foftru- de leurs inftenments. Halla

A handicraft (man Vn home de mestier a miller dub and wo yn munier annaco a the miller. when yne municre that all

amill biles gon for it vn moulin int and it

a the Baker abony vne Boulengere an ouen . Bano my vn four . 37115 pm to bake no manaup ny cuire he baketh goo breat il cuit de bon pain, meale - and and de la farine sere tipas afacke fackes alaballad ony des faction to admin white bread salled du pain blanc and the browne bread word du pain brun satura honsehold breat driv du pain de mesnage nieq ny des come ante stati acake O handiersfiforany Des gent de part Dots delapafeioni delapafeioni lus leuen the bread is too much le pain eft trop leuened is berend av levé contravidad & branne salamay du fon, du bran mas

a water-milladis by vn moulin deau, a ea a winde milladane vn moulin'à vent to grinde anag ab mouldre asunta a paper mill sim sol vo moulin à papier a militone susiales voe meule de moulin the mill clapper seis! le raquer du moulin thehopper. A'b aniel la trementation

A Baker sevel sav Vn Boulenger and ablogny vn fac the the ton vn gafteau du levain to boult signed agy bluter Talling all 5

to be muffie shan de eftre moifile iming a our bread is al multy noftre pain of moif new breat de sale du pain frais de da pain frais ffale bread similare du pain raffis a halfepenny loafe vn pain d'vne maille a fiene in bhan or vn cribles is aiden a boulter ... nel vo tamis, o man s go boult the meale allez bluter la farine to knead. peffrie to mante.

to tun by the brinke entonner a taile. 2 de avil al yn taille. la loongag

A Brewer, gende Vn Braffenr, ducht man and haden To brein studies beraffer and and haden the brew house of la brafferie he baeweth god bere il braffe de bone biere and Ale, ansangor of et de l'arle androne march bere and and de la biere de mars new dzinke and neuvelle beiffon ma it is goo beinke c'eft de bonne boiffen a funnell to wn entonnoir and to tun but the prinke entonner bouble bere de la double biere na small bere de la petite biere la ti a bung book a jdaso vn tapon the flat wad

A Cooke. Vn Patifier. 34 8 Apattie sing na Vo pafte di siling

a waferer, 02 he that Synoblier maketh waters thicke-waters a waferers tron fauciges 150 -13 fritters a faucige maker pancakes a fill-wife mid aleb vne harengiere and

A butcher Hat 27 a butchers thop . deboune both befe nonnen du bœuf beale a pece of fleth pozke fleth

a quince pie man vn pafté de coinsol at a peare pie vi palle de poires ma an apple pie de sand vn pafté de pommes enternien - vne tarte giandalia benilon and anti or de la vensilon and a pattie of bonifon vn pafte de venaifon a cultard vimia vn flan mafers bands oblicate a bit ad an

> des gaufres vn gaufrier des faulcices des bugnets und adl vo faulcicier

Vn boucher vne boucherie de la chair du veau lambe della della dellagnesu delland mutton du mouton how fell pou a combien vendez vous pound of bele la livre de boeuf vn piece de chair du porc pout

pour meateis leane, voftre chaires maigre it is bery fat .... elle eft bien graffe s abone some vnoz to gnato bones a ronger les oz aflaughter-house, Matueric. Minnerins A Fishmonger

Un poissamier

To water fith A De tremper le poisson a fifb a fifther was pelchene and fari to fifth alittle pond among H where fift is to be had ready at hand an analina rod x to fift with an ang pescher à la ligne baite he is taken with il eft prins à the batte fea fifb fish the fea five

the fea

a Dermaide

Settem contract an Cele nollioque ve A cele torrot care H pefcher a harry of fart vne pelcherje alidat ou vn vivier the net la ré, ou va filé and a the angling boke vn hamecon sor hal n (lingrob efmorce l'esmorce poisson de mer fresh water fish poisson d'eau doulce du poisson la rive de la mer la mer en a la little vne feraine

Dolphin and will vi Daulphin att uno a Winale mid its alls vne Balaine grad al 11 Pospoile a Dlapco sei rener les conquelle a granefith . Morue Morue de astantilla a found Packerels hours Sturgion s Shap and ragness of vne Alofe Trinter of an Cele fresh Dereings Harans fraiz reb Derrings 10 Harans fores white Berrings the (paune the milt a hard roed Herring a loft rood Derring Pulcles. angil aur des Moules. Minn he pelsing also and long

merfouin : ou pore vne feiche des Maquereaux vn Efturgeon milliogny vne Anguile din s Harans blancs 31771 les deuls et delle avaded le lace Viayusan dai vn Haran aux œufs vn Haran au laice

a Tench a Breame vne Breme Crabe nollion po vne Eferevice a little pike B

## our tin thei all of Pond fiches. Poissons d'est ang.

A Carp Same Vne Carpelind adt ob nothing vne Tapche al dian din a Bike on al ve de la rive de la mocher alla salent vn Brocheton E37 3/1 a Barbell anistal vn Barbeau annistes

6

samon and oil ub vn Saumon and and millers thumbs and bloches Hadarinan mageons had not ub des gobions had read Erout. argue ail ub vne truite-sniet argua

A Taugrae vne vne panit A Rough A Taugrae A Vne panit

A fauerne ogt leb Vne Taverne mant e penny pot aiV ub vn leftier snim naw fome wine to ny tirez du vin focus a tofill pot sond no roll ny espandre Jog sittau a ( madencylatory homes ce chaquetton o be you much go risly il vous fers grad b lin shipy yn brunger, sitam a deinies. A Goldfinitgilqms . Vn orfebere Ilito amake copties sav vuider olon to quia a filoer cup les voetaffe d'aslgnimo a filuer gobletrarique ou empirertaldan rauli a goblets degree niv ub goblets d'or sniel 691 white wine magne d'argen enie stille laret wing band or du xin claret medien a Balcoppe minessiq avdu vin de Gafcoigne Senith wine motobdu vin de Rin offin an French wine and ubargent daniel Touth Rochell tours une nydu via de la Rochella wine of Daleance Bavdu vin d'Orleans son in a filmer thrested niv ubvne fatte sprior arailed a chaine soloviem al shore chaine galamla

Samon sol giv ub vn Saumon e satsal Mers tilbhishum ub loches . Hadanlum finet wine oidegest du vin de ula massan foure wine and voe ir ent conte du vio aigre . inat. bineger du vinaigre On Tanerrangun B A Taustrap any apint vne pinte Spocratter vall and de l'hipoette un't R apenny pot at v ub vn leftier anim a caude lougesbuedo ny tirez du vin laduas a a pottle pot sibandis en lot ou broc Might Supthis cancel, it wil humez ce chaudern, Do you much gor isiqui vous fera grad bien obiuy vn bruuage. a dzinke. 313000

A Goldmithique Vn orfebre ilital
a cup of golo ordeve voice of a golo a cup of golo ordeve of a complete of a gold a cup of a cup

The second secon	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	
golben ring   11	vne bague d	or wals
filuer fponediso	vne cuiller	argent a
Diamond in Sold	vn Diamant	Thirds and
Rubie o milotine	vo Rubi	1 10 Late 1
a baphire is b tog av		
a Turkelle sigon og	vne Turquo	ife worm &
Dearle	vne Perle	
Pearle Soudsellaco	du Corail	A.550
Amber	del'ambre	ing session s
Des souler Hattin	du Cristal	model =
treafure. oinen ant	vn threfor.	Rippers
des ordles	· Serendro	maliform
A Smithand ast	Un feure, on	merefehali
du liege de les		
To forgennod anh	Forger	buf hins
les escarpins s' nocy	du fer	- equiuq
to foulismed sixoh a	vn fer dech	evalionisd
apaire of tongs	desitenaille	thurs of i
a paire of pincers		
en paire de fouli agnot		
a pan inum		
a gredironed ring of		
nes foulier remmed a		
ne forme tigla		
a treueti ab anisqua		
pot hangersziogslat	vne cramill	eredotiq
Tinne warm	Unestai	mier.
Tinne avoured	Del'eftai	noor

## Le Vocabulaire

a faucer de sugadone vne faulciere naffon
a bafon : parling and yo baffioned anulle
an ewer manted of vncefguiere manit
a pewter candletticke chandelier d'eftain
a pewter potides ov vn pot d'eftaindase
Intheffa.sluom av va Turquoi.dluom
Maryla Marke

IAR

A Shoomaker. Un Cordonnier

Des foulier amme flippers . rolandi av des pentoufles inavi moples des mules antes and and sever a des borres a coake bulking manol des botines col o'P. pumps . . rol of des elcarpins . Hom beluet thmes ab to an des fouliers de velous thmes of spanish leas des faulters de marro

a lafted ab adoord and vne forme pather unioq al sh rue cramillere, datiq

du liege

there of pintening despontes tenerall a paire of thoes nob vn paire de fouliers no leather slong any du cuir mag s Daie leatheralling and du cuir fectionicatos my those be out and mes fouliers font gaa paire of latte 1971 to vne paire de formes!

To fet a pects . Mettre vn tacon ?

on my those thus (those mon foulier malon a perce let boon ones vo tacon of to aris que a fole of ones those, as vocambre de foulier

a conjument of War variety of the ground A Ruontens holden on Very of the chaute of suntail Received - sluck of the chaute of chaute of the ch

Anglieni I on Vne aulne sed Fier. a pard ... olios el so vne vergentoto nomiti to take meafure non prendre mefurenol od anew gownence and vne robe neufrainal a a boublet arbuos ab vn pourpoint alad at an oilet hole remines vn oillet synator a button somen ony vo boutant als sides a buttons entre viet of viete boutons midgen a allene zifermier vne manche en zift fixues moldinaimi av des,ou les manches acleance treatment of vacourecheshaplas a Sparifficape of one vne cape o garment frimed any vo veftement drift & to puton alimada any veftire . Salamila to put off offunda con despouiller in manuit doubler to line a lining.iggial oV vne doubleore Abolier da de Vn chaufferier del

bolen and mileol now deschauffesnell um na a paire of bolen at av varpaire de chanfles a paire of garters av vn paire de jartieres a coopere was Thu vne brayettes TA momens bolen qua V chauffes de femme breches alundo al ob vn hault de chauffes it fockings materia vn bas de chauffes in the fole of my waston la femelle de mes soit holen is tozne. Tav chauffes eft rompue Vne Lingeren - A Seamfter W linnen cloth grovenv de la toile 67848 to folio menden shoop occode melar molat of a featife water do sany vne coufure an wishin to bnfow i og mon av descoudre inidual a rallo ne dechirer sled toliona to teare a table-cloth wod av vne nappe solluda a napkin zadanod sob vne ferviette attorded napking and no des fervierres about s thetes sistement des linceulx annila a cleane thete was by vo linceul blanc, net a kerchiefe vin couvrechef danias a towell sassan vne topaille Hinage a a thirt and and a ve chemife new and a (mocke view vne chemife de femme linnen foches. des chauffonsde toile winnet

An Upholffer Vo Frippier let be go to the The allons à la Fripperie 2/3703

bolft ers Tuoion of the place tohere Mpf | la fripperie idelie bolfers fell their ware, as at Saint Thomas the Apolites. abillementavicux old garments an old gotone dalog vne robe vicille tolate changeris, anoighn des coiffinents aland vn oreillet angul all apillow and mice of alla eble coloures, soil ne couleurs change 69d B a mattrigugnal, sing vn matteras mal ala machurer, machinpa vn chevet de liet a bolfter a conerlet union ov Aue consternte a courtin and vne courtine; ou rides courtines. (deau tourting. a Dyet stole (a) Vn Taincturiet to die bater ago ot to daw water ... taindre puiser de l'eau to baceur deose of gouter, degoutet vne goute d'eau a beop of mater vne goutiere. agutter de densitage Vn paintre, A Wainter paindre to paint voe painture stino apidura an Image vne Image vnepinceau ..... apencill colours tot be la les couleurs it is a faire colour c'est vne belle couleur could.

couloter and Mei to colour rouge, blanc, noir, red, white, blacke, jaune, verd; air lo yellow, græne, blew, talonie, gray ozenge tawnte, biplet, browne, barke, changeable, the weareth change able colours, pale, languine to spot, Spotteb.

A lockelmi a locke akep Repes afile to file.

the mitt the mafter of the mint money to come monep a crowne a French crowne an English crowns

bleu, tanne, gris, orangé, ainnu violet, brun, an alans changeant, another elle porte les Malitan couleurs changeants pafle, fanguli linin machurer, macuter maculé.

Va ferrurier andas vn ferrure ARMITHUS. vne clef ADDIE W les clefs vne lime limer. Inlam wiece at

Vn bateur de mo noye, vn montroyett le maiftre de la monnoye la monnoye monnoyer, forger la monnoye vo elcu vn efcu au foleil vn efeu d'Angleterre

molo angella vo vicil angeletara s milling scheen yn fol shad a penny sodmen some vo denier godmedi a vn gros al diadalned agroate sports fix deniers , demy fol fire-pence vne maille 3160 B a balle penny vn real d'Elpaigne a Spanish real. Vn Charpentier A Carpenter to build some of baftir mainin a les inftrumente jud a the instruments les outils Tollars the toles où font mes flad & where be mp bolt the vage Seliuo infruments? vnedoloire jazzapa an abs vne hache oinellan a a batchet vne coignée andai s an are vne poultre sinica a a beame abozo , vnais spolings des aiz go an ot bozdes and and vn bafton me lone! a staffe des baftons que tal bi Staues .... vn compas ila ci a compatte .... vn appuis mandal s a prop . Hadding. appuyer am sirai to ffap trouer alimins to boze percer a dientis to pierce liveria to fraine com a eftraindre .... vne tariere indunas an awger is indi S 3

a boufe a chamber boulehold Stuffe a Doze a gate a window a balloscillo a kitchin a butterte and im 23 acellar a bolt bolt the bore 1100 agarret pilolobenv agallerie alesa env a jakes soamos sav a printe salugg say a pallace to go bp : S AND to go bowne to let bp toof dash to fall reguler ne SELT TOTAL aladder to cleave acreuile a wooden pinne. A Jopnet Bando

a cupbo20

a percee agas harvay yo verquin min diens vne maifon which of yne chambre with mefnage all 0784 vn huis and a sail a vne potte vne fenefite vne falle vne cuifine vn garde-manger vn selier , vne cave va verouil verouillez l'huis vn grenier vne galerie Missella (bre baffe vn retrait les privez, ou la cham-T. meti vo palais 1820190 monter descendre diagre dreffer tomber, cheoir vneeschelle fendre voe fente vne cheville

Vo menuifier yn buffet 72200 m

anzelle simomulynearmaire michin a warozobe waiva avene garde-robe . ood & a table was of vne table Timork treffels . the minute les eftampeaux 1000 of a fole poliusavvn efcabeau polita a foteftoole 2000 olya marche-pied m 79 1 foles wifel allius anvefcabeaux litator ali a theft whater Tay vn cofre, vneatche abeare woonnot by vne biere, ou cercueil aplainer lind na yn rabot Harred a to make even hold av efgalerint mittorioun to plaine 03 fmoth av raboter, vnir allaga glus pais and du glu, de la coleda in to glue sisser gluer, coler agod a to take off another mettre jus sainde a to topne. william joindre. Think R. A Sawper littorie Vo fieur olden, a afain bindeny vnefie afaire to fathe projection one fier. gerriff a A Brickelaver, a Vn Masson to baube (Dafon maffonner, plaftrer the trupper side uble lactoupiere onal grauell epleassel delagreve auffrig lyme lorei ab nagra I de la chaufe d andeal a. to white blanchir alland a a wall ' los lav yn mur, yne muraille apillar pinfolada nv vapillier, vne coloma trowell haladis any vine truelle aline (ne 54 11102#

mozter - siicma savdu mortier officen a hoo. sdor-shrey anven oyleau. dordsaul.

Acouer sides ony Vn couvreur ideta to couerzies made es couvrir alaliant atile andenbenvenetuile o 6fon ther ofe of the house le sommen de la mais the rofe tiles wardente yne tuille festierentent

Atowper antos ny Un Tonnelier alain a funne uo enebiere, ou senut & a barrell soder if vn baril derinlet to make cutmiolel av elealedut gnicowoq a to maine as friends ny raboter, voir sling s a tubele ale, de la coledunt de la coledunt to gine sorre glace, coler sugat a

a blocke. ani antenn yn plot. . The adat at Ababler . sobotos Vn fellier . gugiot a fabble austral vne fellasquize a baidle shour vne bride affirrop . ioil vne eftriviere, eftrien abit none May vn morde de beide the raine rannollage to raine 'odust st the crupper oldelub la croupiere onal girthes away slab les cengles Hanaya a fabble bower salah l'arcon de la felle mul to tohite sland on blanchir stinet at a haltern any sum av yn licol ..... Hant a a croffeboin maker v yn arbaleftrierialins acroffebowliauis silv yncarbaleft gwort & mon 54

On Harloganings An Archer Vn Archer a hand bowe show ove Co Charmandodo ot to thet to the tobte tirer an blanched 19 a bow whopped w vn arc beat dent bren. Land tirez I haup thot right , j'ay tiré droit A

a qun '

a bow of freit am any vn arc d'acier dater a Vicerouffe A a bolt poolied av ) votrait. sisons ?

vn arc à la main to bendia boin or and bender vnare in the tirer Tolan A . outdas an arrow reamon vne flesche misr of arroftes xuasaga asi des fleschesamits sos Acherra on blanc antiche to bubent the bolt desbander l'acces both not heale the my guerit pre la player s

A Barkebullet uch Vn harquebuler !! a tul fele Laploftiq av vne berro en spans & Buorogy vne harquebole data an artilleris open one vne artillerie Maille s a finite of shoot at the sent redwing a flafte wastroyer vn flafquellauradel a tutchpointer and any l'elmorche sissed a a pellet soluod ny vo plombiou drapeo my tutchpointernalle mon efmort be net to! is nothing worth wer vaultrien elernd my let it tunnashod av leiden is rouler toth s

a match 7000 000 vne meches 10 mode A Clocke-maker. Un Horlogier. a biall 19 dorA all one monftre MR on or Syn cadrantod onada The plommets. les contrepoids A Tinker 2010 Un Magnan Ott 61 A beltmaker Vo fondeur de eloa chime vn appeau to ring saled shy fonner Wayn to the chimes go les appeaux accorates dent bien. mell. A Turner. Va Turneur Achaire Sue dus Vne chaire Bait at a crables i robnedes vo berceau dindud ti a paire of bellowes we fouffered loss dass te blow Couffer blow the fire fouffer le feu fouffer le feu a whele barrow whe berroette Band a a wheledoupred any vne roue Thin a a billaffe indline any vne quenoille litta na a frindle bluog al sh vn fuleau 190 alog a whernellouplebay vn verteau adlaffs tuteles to salvodenv l'elmorche slovod a abouting alley low vn bouloir tallaga let be go to botole allom bouler all qui run bowle noise ve coule boule millen et let it runneshad av laiffez la rouler loft a

a bumbben bill	vne efcuelle de bois
	Vo lanternier 143
	vne lanterne, anarais
	Vn greffier
areafore dements of	de la greffe
tallow blobosms, our	du fuifostilan deramis
	vo vrinal THE B
	du beurre frais
falt butter do tos on a	du beurre falé
falt in the	du fel
to falt minom av	du fel 2273 faler inligion 8
it is to falt as fing me	il eft trop falé
bertuice av no stred	du verjus
fore. 200000 100	du fauon.
A Grofer	Vn Efpicier
god fpices masque	bonnes espices
fpice motor ub	de l'espice
fugar	du fucre
fugar candle	fucte candi 2 0200 8
licozice	duregolice dante a
pepper	du povvre
ginger	du gingembre
faffron	du fafran
cinnamon obologi	de la canelle
anutmeg : hashing	vne noix mulcade
clones	cloude girofle
comfets and & de	des dragées
conferue of quinces	
THE PARTY OF THE P	Gr.

figes de allacció any des figues macanata railing pared hy destraines valued R an almond and Vo vne amande it is rice . 191 pb duris frankincense de l'encens inke spirite av bombalt. soigis is du coton.

An Apothecarte abore iburation a bzinke sologomi a philicke an von sie agliffer.das

Applifition 10 bilicke dianes class a ficke perform to ficken one so no s go to philicke to take philiche enfi

almonds and out des amandes manie a bitter almond als vne amande amere in almond milke and you amandele crailer aftrainer lengung vne chamide ned me fpice bread armind ab du pain d'espice thes a touch statement on torche the date a moztar vo mortier jiel at a peltle siet gott fo it vn pifteautlet ent enti to fampe with batre en vn mortier! de l'enere paper and annend du papier and om

> Vn Apoticaire vne boite vn bruvage vne medecine vn cliftere.

Vn medecia medecine vn malade devenir malade allez au medecin so prendre medecine at

au

mague on on vne fichvre Hann B quartane ven onv vne fiebure quarte 361 go with a mifchists allez voz fichvites odt palife Sonso ser paralifie (quartames the french pore invita la verolle sem mi at ficke of the patite and vo paralitique il an a the greene fichmeffe b les pafles couleurs bit fickneffe vi manil erb couleurs the is with chilo av elle eft enceinte 111 5 the metel: do over la royeu andrienna the flure and or ony le flue de venere din to the fquert day la fouere Taling B beshitten undereid fouereux alufuf at amans water id ihus de l'urine an atigal an matter intolav la mattere fecale a turb was me pron full of fleame a flegmatique Sfull of difeates mot Michty, Sob Bean any A Cofferdmonger." Un fruitser. Vn panier, A backet. A Weauer Pn Tifferan. To weave out inv. Titre to fpin at the tohele filer à la roue (linge the hath much linnen elle a beaucoup de the hath faire limen elle a de beau linge the fpins goo theed elle file de bon fil

## Le Vocabulaire.

a quill the Couttle and and vne navette had sons the lame of sov solle l'ouvioir in activit a & table cloth wine nappe to winde show i devuider a man and a napkin pinista uv voe ferviette in offin naphina or salies sal des fervierres mangi a thete desperients volinceules de la lande a kerchiefe and find of vo couvre-chef kerchiefes unvoice couvre-cheftentiant a night-kercher. A vne colerette. 1 hol A fuller

TAI

to white was blanchir

afkinne none ux vne peau quits furre de la fourreure de la fourreure to furre a gowne a conp fkinnea cat fkinne Ckinnes. insa o.V

ABarber a raso2 a lancet and al freil 3 go to trim my beard,

savdodiene vne trame sunani equaling des linceulx allaumi

Vn Foulon bellutten as white as fnow .. auffi blane que neige & Skinner Vn Peletier

fourrer vne robe vne peau de conil vne peau de chat des peaux.

Vn Barbier vn rafoir vne lancette a bafon mounted of vn baffin me the sel jem'en vay faire ma barbe

ilin arempa, slloy of	tondression that is
	faites mes cheveuls
Va Attralogddur o	frotterono (quelcun
	frotter la tefte de in?
	vnguentianarul@na
to annoint antav	oindre missi R
	vne playe 3min adit
to mound	blecer iniqual
a some frames	vne playe profonde
	vne tente 1311918
	vne emplastre andi
Vo Libraire slasdot	Bactitating of ord 15
it is whole	il eft gueri alod s
to delle a wound le	dreffer vne playe doi
to lay a plaifter mel si	
le nonveques vi sula	tochett and anough
tocure a wound	
to let bloud smain al	leigner me dotait
bloud and gav	du fang
rolewater would say	de l'eaue role
Beine entondes	vne veine
a cuntbotch	vn poulain
the hot pille work	la piffe chaude
he hath a cuntbotch	il a vn poulain
the canker. Anaisla	le chancre.
. A Surgeon	Vn Chirurgien
a crutch hand one adv	vne potence and me
to breake	sompte games mant &
a comment	of the state of th

be bath broken war il m'arompu alland my legges can appet la jambe. nad g mollon An Adronomer Vn Aftrologien in Aftronomig al more l'art d'Afti olegique of an Almanache. 1980 vn Almanachiaminin

the paint avalgons l'imprimerie finonis to paint assold imprimer dimonist Brintets iq ayalq anv les Imprimeursqua a a letter 31031 307 yne letre, care Cere! the preffer fisigme one la preffe. Toffiniq s

Cories . nicles.

An Armozer an armoned 200 only a man armed 319

A Printer biblio Vn Impiments of A Boke binoer De Vo Libraire alandot a boke irang Calt yn livre aladen at it to bind a boke will he feliofivi livre 11255 of the holy 15thte wien la fainte Bible gal ol the new and sto sally le nouveau & vieif Teltamentouvaries Teftamentel normant the holy Scripture ! la faincte Electione a Platter 200 vn Pfaultier - coold a ftozie slor suss'i st vne hiftoire statuslar paisvony leshiftoires anied a Clops Fables 1 les Fables d'Elope a Chronicle is alliq I vne Chronique of sill the Englith Chio les chronieles d'Angleterre. gleterre.

Vn Armeurier vne armeure (1) uni s i en home arme a gret et

aman of armes gov va home d'armes into
an helmet supiq our vo heaulme adig o
abener anilavaj anv la vifiere milausi a
a field and al a smoon vo efcu this to mun at
the gosget del mangan la gorgiere aut mint at
to louisig ny angle ny compre viele deom's
a mathe projection Va eferimedian B
a bagger vne dague, vn poigt
alcabberd of av vn fourresu (sard
a theath in av ildinoi vne gaine in stufost or
to prain his finort / defeainer
tharpe son ov aigu son a
cutting massbrog ov trenchane madings na
to cut availa and couper, mencher wil-
ablate the eage mid av le trenchant, taillant
the enge miad av le trenchant, taillant :
abilt may an arla garde de legensi 31
the han ale augus modiala poigneent an attito
the pummellen pounte pommeau mier et
the point liovalayla pointe . Tada is
to ke wee and our fourbir
scoate of maile wan ovn cote de maille ad at
a male und malle, ou malle
the breatt plate to q avia cuiraffer and guson a
the gantiets and les ganteless de
aspeare who have vac lance analytic
an balbarn (balbarn vne hallebarde
be that beareth the vn hallebardier
T

a partifan bamod or vne pertuifanne lange a pike a sminead ne voe pique Jamian m a fauelin amin al vne javeline. manda to run at tilt courir à la bague des to win the ring was gagner la bague and to breake a speare. To compre vne lance.

A malter of fence Vn efcrimens to play at walters. Weferimer, Thanks

to fcomze a (wozb fourbir vn efpée. 10)

Apurlemaker Vn bourcier

A Cutler Vo fourbiffeur in

A Potter anieg ab Va pottier dieteci apot vn pot ovieri. an earthen pot. vn pot de terre, 1990

A hot house reques Vneeftave tind to wall powel and laver anosida a bathist . mani nou ol vo bain . . . span adt to wall in a bath a fe baigner 320 let be go to wally allons nous baigner to fwimme nouer, nager sait ad alaber. orong s vo lavoir Inter adl

A Poster Tidant Vn portefaist oud to beare portersit (crocheteur a farbell and a state vo fardeau alama a heavy burden. vn pefant faix.

A Clouer Vn gantier mand a glone vn gant a sassis glones . des gants. 6 1 11 des

a purie and and vne bource. Shifts a hat and sold and vn chape lice and the sold and vn chape au a bold and a felt appear and sold and a felt appear and sold and an bounctier and a capper appears of the sold and a sold a

a Dintrell de Vn menefrier

mintreis and les modefriers

a trumpeter of Vn trompeteur of a trumpet of vn trompeter of vn tabouring of to play on the orum v jouer fur le tabouring a fifer.

A sputition with Vn Musicien musicke some and amusique who a long of musicke who was chanson en musicien be that playeth boom vn organiste a querifter wn enfant de cour a linging man who chantre be is a good linging man il est bon musicient be is a good linging man il est bon chantre be hath a good break vil a bonne voiz.

#### Le Vocabulaire.

a tune sound on vn ton, le ton sting a kepe tune deced av gardez tonadamine fing aloud panachany chantez hauft talle fing lofter appents ab chantez plus bas antes fpeake aloud mest my parlez hault Speake fult amust av parlez bast mina go a Puficke maketh one la Mulique 12ggann merrie and no rejouist xiov al des conners sagod a a (wete bopte be / vne voix dobles & to mile of partie found faillir of allower of you mille nom av vous faillezandes t A Sobeareman and Vn tondeur in m Theares and des forfes min R. D. to Chearen agmoni any tondre. figuripet. A Cotte invodes av Vo cuifinier innge s to frie mainimit aV frire R Bufftian

a kitchine a minimo vne cuifine na vale at to proue ..... And ny tafter, gouter . 1911 to a galimaufrie hum al vne fricaliée againem pozage nominal sov du potage de la foupe Digang rongoliste des orenes molas et to fcum singing av efcumetagalg indi al a fcummet a salasav vne efcumettelinapa to broile somed av griller tem peinnis a breakfall in nod fin li vosi defjunéen n ai si a binnet and and it it is differ it on a alad 

the

the drinking betwirt le gouster, oursissers binner and Cupper; ar reciner toland as to brinke betwirt agouster, ou mittalinat meales meshadon reciner weith as let be go to and allons goufter, allons ? faire mainents techer a reciber amaining a drinking after fups colation is sup, asylali to banquet dia (per banqueter diapart to to go to bed s'en alter coucher to fleepe dormie delle ods to dzeame fonger work sind a Dreame in the longer with land to watch veiller minis & D. the watch le guee i la miliamont to keepe the watch faire le guet - quil a to amake s'efveiller Thair ails efveillez moy à quatre awake me at fours heures andus ada of the clocke to inozt. ronfler. 226203 361 An Ale-house Vn cabarer qui soil a daunkarb vn yvrongae lag salt to be dzunke s'enyvrer the faile. he is as drunke as il est pyre comme a tofte vne fouped a stried at to bomite vomir 20durer

to aumber

a whose who putain a whose monger vn putier

wie putain sitrad ad?

fommeiller 91890 03

multuf of

a ruffian o store le gouter, ornamuna an barlot paillarde a many harlottrie un salung paillardife remest vo bordeau a ffem femen anfluon mails bordeaux of on sal faire mainens at the belle fille au bordefewes, and faire men au, er beau compagat the gallowes. non au gibet.

The place where all the filthines of the Une Voir ie.

citie is carried. La voirie.

Call it to p bunghill. lettef-le en la voirie.

A Marinier Vn Marinier the malter of the thip le maiftre marinier a thin vpe navire le mas the maft tee failes les voiles the anker the cordes therope the pullie proving la poulie the faile. cingler.

to brine a bucke and laver la leffive

to rubbe the betle le batoir

l'ancre les cordages . le cable

A Launderer Voe Lavandiere froter .... to beate antinormal batre antiqui to wring tordreament tordreament and

to fold office of plier .. to bate section feicher, effayer of all toftretch annange eftendre wortadet. topzette. margan repreffer. naterangel A Combemaker Vn Pegnerre acombe renegative Va pegnerus for it to combe. 2223 pegner. A Roper Vn Oordier acord Sauray alvne corde salatoria a rope. On anov severo cable. Is a non ing i A Poulter Vn Poulailler the poultrie ord poulaillerie aben whe poule, geline hennes was wod and les poules and affant at chickens basil yel (des poulers and a mis E acocke tanidas le od vn coq ... Ilitat e vi acockefcombe. vne crefte. A Workeman Syn manouvrier a journeyman
to worker along of travailler, labourer. An Alurer. Vn Vfurier blurie not voure 1101:208 to put his money mettre fon argent to blurie madica esten vlure amanica a gage whele word by vn gage it mants and to lay to gage to morgage for a land Sengager a mozgage engageure, engagemet

afale voe vente 51000 it is forfeit !! . . il eft forfaict 2158 5 to borrow and and demprunter datarile borrowing and and an emprun addated a to reffore. song ful rendre, reffituer.

thetole frée fræly or librementation of the Speake freily, parlez franchement.

a gaple intil av vne geole; on eage a prison a prifonera nol antice vn prifonnier il inq il priloners amby an les prilonniers mid of give almes to the any donnez l'aulmoine for Goos lake. a thefeno, orungeger yn larron syngians thecues

A cultomer and av Vo peager sumon cannogle peage admost the tole? "broson le peage? " hane pou pape the avavez vous payé agova cultome & shot al la couftume? met A ite positivie : staffpoulaillerie fretomieg , sluoq st liberté, bourgeoffeta to make fre anlung and faire bourgeois afran-I am a freeman gerbje fuy franc ansfehie

maimer (cierge Agapter , Tieven Vn geolies, on conand vne prifon simil poze prifoners au povres prifornien pour l'amour de Dieu les larrons

theft a murberer and to vn meurtrier sided of to murther and meurtrir meurtrir a rauisber of all and vo violeur to rauilly a maiden violer vne fille at ing Eranishing violement, ravificant ment, rapt mand of cutpurles des bourles coupeurs des bourles tofcape sold as after efchapper a dand aid thou thalt not to to ne m'eichapperas scape me wil signified pas . mi one sound et Ahang man Vnbourreau to hang and pendre 2000 hang him reliming av pendes-le minimis a gallowes the vn gibes man and adt to hake branler fecouer vous me fecouez to make a nouer, faire vn noeud. to pluck off ones gar, despouiller to bindo up (ments deffaire to thop off ones beat decapiter, decoller to burne suprand at brufler atome? to imone discould fall fumer aidign to the control of the con ImokeoupjematicA I la fumée internation Comercia do da va charbon tine sons A demission vintion diagram

#### Le Vocabulaire.

to binbe no lier to unbinbe deflier deflier to quench anymen eftancher and and an to firre the fire av actifer le feu sich inna put to fire say mettre à feu & à say and (morb fang to brato in efquarteler, tirer à quarters abanda quatre chevaulx and in bis bead is boon fa tefte eft für le pont Lenbon baibge de Londres to burne one in bailler la fleur the band out general or delis 3015 to cut off ones efforiller : couper les oreilles eares a quarter shed as vo quartier ittif pried the foze quarter le quartier de devant the hintquarter. quartier de derriere.

The seven liberall

Sciences.

Beammer

La Grammage

Rhetozicke

La Grammage

Rhetozicke

La Grammage

Rhetozicke

La Grammage

Rethorique

Position

A Crammarian

La Grammage

La Grammag

a logician vn dialecticien a musitian a philosopher an arithmetician a geometrician vn geometricien an ozation.

A Mellenger letters of my letter a bired bosfe. Of all the members

of a mans body.

A man a moman a tall man a tall woman a perfon people folkes the foule the body it is a body without c'est vn corps Coule

a rhetozician vn rhetoricien vo muficien vn philosophe va arithmeticien vne oraifon.

Vn Messager des letres bying me answer apportez moy respose à ma letre vn cheval de louage. De tous les membres

du corps de Phome.

Vnhome vne femme vn grand home vne grande femme vne personne le peuple les gents l'ame le corps fans ame and sand a long man work vn long home along woman .... voe longue femme

a fhoat manison	vn home court of the
	vne femme courte
	vo petit home Than h
	vne petire femme
	vn home gras this no
a fat woman	vne femme graffe
	vn home maigre
a leane tooman	vne femme maigre
a groffe man	vn gros home afertil
	vne groffe femme
aftender man	vo home menu
	vne femme menue
a bard fanojed man	va home laid
a hard fauozed we	
the head (mai	n la tefte . The
the crowne of th	e le sommet de la tefte
	bles cheueulx
the braine dans	le cerueau to la la la
	les oreilles de la la
an eare	vne oreille
the forebead	le front sique qualità
the face	laface andien
the eyes	les yeulx shalland
an epe . 2910 M	vn ceil tued and
	lesjoues adod a elist
	les paulpieres amai
	les fourcils and product
the note and and	v le nez rampo pinia
n .	the

CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
les narrings storage of
les narrines
la langue
les dents . Hanten all?
vne dent pinoni ato f
le palais de la bouche
les gencives
la machouere
le gofier
le menton
la barbe
ledoz paspatini adt
les cipaules
voc efpaule de la contraction
la verge nound and
les bras
les bras unofi a le bras Gian ot
lamamour annist adt les mains d asnab adt vn doigt duiden
les mains de mande de
vn doigt doiden
les doiges and aid?
les nœuds des doigs
vne vngle and add an
les vngles and ladi
A Death Table and the said
elle a la peatt a.c. odi
blanche
la peau doulce la loga
the the

the painteth ber face ber felfe pungas a fard painting the frinell 42 le morveau be is mottie 20 b auf ileft morveux diesi go (nottie nofe delles morveux a Clinking breath vn punais the thombe of and le poulce will 202 le col the necke a neche of mutton vn coler de mouton the lovnes the buttockes soboles feffes thearle someone of lecul andhord and the arfe hole ag a bay le trou du cup of a co the Stones a ftone to gelo the Chinne Wherein the Cones benism of athigh thighes thelegge alambe fæte

Selle fe farde uin) off the farmate sound al les reins 6183# 3ilt anianti ari agray at les couillons anam a ended vn couillon and the out chaftrer 311175 118 GHBd 3 {les couilles adnati igobay la cuiffe Tinung a antion est les cuiffes ATTITUTE. the knees between les genouls hutte tol to bow the knee feschirle genoul ealing the calfe of the legge le mol de la jambe the fats need and le pied de a d'ad 20 lespieds annia) the bels ale le talon that the mile bæles

beles . noanno	salles talons warred sal
the toes	les arteaulx.
the fognts	les joinctures
	al vn os altholadi
bones	it les os ilulai
the marrow	
	de le rentre no mi implat
	le nombril justa
	la poitrine 17 702
the bosome affected	av le fein fall a
the lap 101	lev le giron and of
	S les mammelles as mon
the fift rollov 19 79	an lepoing duatral and
I will gine thea	je te bailleray vn mou
blow with my all	de coup de poingatidi et
	the hamme eshos on les
rtbbesquoo livod	al les costes od alma adi
a veine no anogalo	the folcott spisy any in
a unew boice	vn nerf simi
inemes registr	les nerse data ca
the pulle mainge	le poux
fæle his pulse	
the palme of the he	
the Comacke	The state of the s
Sthe guts ************************************	les boyans and of male
Company of the second s	Tes entraines
the heart 193	le cœur doning es
the liner homeur	
	the

the kidney and to the rongnon . Salma the gall vias le fiel and add the panch an prior al la panfe . Etnyot afit. the spittle '20 by la salive anad n to toit an ant-cracher aamad to four alignomal vomit war att to fpit in ones face de cracher en la face del afart ... lindmon of yn pet ... Hannada eniniogal peter to fart Descri edit the before veffe smaled adt a fieft nonin of veffer to fieft the lan you bo nothing elle vonsie falces que all but fart and figthog al peter et veffer 11 adi I will gives sugarov je ce bailleisanin nog blow with my filbida coup de poingstiff of the hammesofos sav les jarrens the ancie bons loand la cheville du pleaddir the fole of the isy ony la planque ou plante a beig ub vinnett a finefy fote alian eil demanger to itch tinelmes knogst mangelon an itch silng soft fcabbe una nol somet galle ollugaid sial frabbie lab amienan galleur ta aining adt the white scall world la tigne adams and add a fcalo head vo tigneux to fcratchallianina and fe grater, grater to fillip addal chiquenaulder vil adt

a filip ny me chiquenaulde the delle lachair to cough in a sur ouffer couffer country the cough la toux 3 bane a cough j'ay la coux 3 am boarfe je fuy enroue . the bichocke. le fanglot. De la Nobleffe an Emperour vn Empereur alling paleoday to va Roy les Roys Kings a Duke vn Conte an Carle vne Royne a Duéne à Parques vn Marquis a Maron vn Baron a linight vn Chevalier a knight of the ... vn Chevalier de la Barter siere siere a Bentleman vn Gentil-home a Squire vn Escuyer a Bentlewoman vne Damoyfelle the is a courteous e eft vne Dame courmistry toile Lady ing Lang and ma Dame et ma

maistresse vn Seignent

mistress

a Lozd

### Le Vocabulaire.

a bogfelitter vne litiere, vn coche a pong gentlewoman vne jeune damoifelle elle porte le chapethe goeth with a french bod ron de veloux a french bod vn chaperó de veloux a ferbing man vu ferviteur 180 vne chábriere de cháa bandmaiden a main fervant vne chambriere (bre a fotman va pictoa and man c'eft va bon laquay be is a god forman fervir to ferbe icune pong vicil ola jeunelle the Direct elle eft groffe, elle the is with thilb elt enceince he bath conceined elle a conceu a male va maile voc femelle a female vn garçon a boy vac fille a girle,02 baughter c'eft vn glouton, friad be is lickerily gloutonnie, friandife lickerishnese baifer Caranos na anal to hille vn bailer a kiffe c'est va serviteur be is a faithfu ferbaut fidelle fidelité uthfal nelle Hugtake mixuowa felicollez hidol ni ei ed a fatherless child va orchelin

Dulignagent at all Dithe kinbzeb my great graviathet mon syeul sigad na mon grand pere all a my grandlather ma grande mereion ch my grandame mon perentalitat man my father my mother of do ma mere William arad men encle mi jou ad ile, cartings gm ma tante di adi tol rod charonal aren gm maniepce , Militari my nephew mon nepveuoni. Olug a mon coulis silvis my colin ma coufine (\$100 qui inv the collis mamaratre out in 18 1 my depriorber belle deremagioni adi oz mother in law mon beau pere ind act mp father in law monfile chadinadiant my Conne 324 ang banther ift bilitem iny badgoter mon gendre my fonns in law ing baughter in tau ma belle file,ma bru, my bather suoge uy mon frere armanid n my fifter 3 looch a vana fœur 30146 B quillen s mon amy mp friend. frienolifp amitic to embrace, embraffer, acoller intoface me cimbraffez moy

eVocabulaire.

Lagarita take me about a nech acollez men al al al a fatherleffechilo vo orphelin the is fatherless a elle of ornheline an beyte dury nom where a style on a grand style of a die de service of a die de servi he is ticklich and mei eft chatouilleux Do not medble with ne vous acointez, her, for the is bety em avec elle, carelle e engeinem fort chatouilleule ticklish a bulband you nom vn mary mp neufrefn a wife nimos nom vne femme the the colinement sem ma couline my wife a birgine, or maide m vne vierge pucelle m the maidenbent slied le puerlege patient en the hath loft her nom elle aperde lans? om maidenhead zinnom pucellage sunol qui mp brother in lath sm mon beauffattend gm mp fifter in late nom ma bolle feet not que enp banah Beinem v nia belle ispainraur a bridegrome it nom vn cipoux jantard em my fill er selvoufe son une four a bride you nom un compere main ont a goffip a the gottip dining vac commercanons to embaceniariag ny embrailer radiation at a goomother firadmo vne marraine matura vn filleul a doofonne . V

to kult

do not kalkens

he hiteule a godbaughter vne fage femmerin's vac foire simoniffs Bartlein infakeny let be go to the found to giar luthe molie amb lucke bon heur teter to fucke les bandelettemul lir a finadling Washam naiftreniates P Var Canguage On V il eft nay a quarrel B he was bothered no an Onligne besieff fourth the New York il l'a engroffens B & he hath the ger with a coate of artions one free difficult a vn abortifnomys na engendrer Ilaliad B to beget lin to affault danser to dance meller fedenfeiget . a reade the banker d ialoufie to take rankoval (Celf prendre à randlas) rély or remes nour rendez vontonous n clic a latter many the hath made her the hulband the konde bors, bors coqu c'eft jehan gemin B he is a wittels on Vnbouigues s A Cittieffitia R a the citize Hoolon's vue beatgeoifen s bourgeoifidio 12971 il eft bourgeois de he is a citizentide.13 you have estsawer of Lamond in strov my freodite part tolt ma belligeoifie me could vilige hives: demonstration am

Le Voenbubure

fairemmatianel vne foire Bartlemein faire av let be go to the faire god lucke les bandelerataul Ili A Captains Air a fouldipurven fol an Enligne-bearer il a congroff again a a coate of armout vo aborti spompa na engendrei' listad a to allault to give an avault to Bill alouge to take ranfome (felf pælo or render your Trender my felte boes, boes celt jehan ceivials a traito and ny a (continatch dout treafon ilospriod to betray wood

Bo not kill me

la foire de la Berghe allons à la foire bon heur to fuche a (washing that lam Vn Capitaine d'ol vne core d'armes 1101 vne frmeure wilift a voe bataille janad of affaillir baller livrer l'allau tealouffe prendre à rancon rendez vous pri nua B je ma rends dad adli alarme alarmed adlig he is a micheldene a the citisate a trahifon moderits trahitigeiffin n alad you have betraph me vous mavez tr I am wounded, or I je supplece 3 am bead am burt je fuy mort ne me tuez pas

[aus

faue my life pay your ransome to ffripone a budget to lofe the field to win the field to turne backe to fight a fight to play at dice to play on the drum to plap at carbes to play at tables to play atticke tacke jouer au ticlac 3 bane loft I have mon I have nepther won moz loft to retire to hive himselfe a coward.

A Tenis court to play at tennis a ball a racket a chale died to marke the chafe where is the chase?

fauvez moy la vie payez voftre rancon depouiller vne bougette perdre la bataille gagner la bataille s'enfuir , tourner le combatre vn combat jouer aux dez jouer fur le tabourin joueraux cartes jouer aux dames j'ay perdu j'ay gagné je n'ay gagné ny perdu Se retirer fe cacher vn couard.

Vn jeu de paulme jouër à la paulme vn efteuf, vne pile vne raquette vne chaffe marquer la chaffe où est la chasse?

# Le Vocabulaire:

Mr. was Wishington and Co.	2 44-11-6
I have won the chale	
I have toon the game	j ay gagnete jeu
3 have won the let	j'ay gagné ta partie
the first that cometh	
to two is red clarband	
3 hade the aduatage	
I (weate 11130) a	ie (uë siber anna d
3 am wearis dinos	ie Givles Hand no
my thirt is wringing	
wet de ens isuoj	moullée dans le ch
let us veferre thoust	
	remertans la partie
to another time	à vne polere fois
as pour will and thuch	comme il tous plaira
let be go and change	callon schanger noz
our thirts thing yell	chemiles Doland &
go, I wil follow you.	allez, je vous foivray.
The dayes of	Lesjours de la
the weeke	fepmaine not tors
Sounday	Dimanche stituet
Monday 1999	Lundilalmistachias
Tuefday 4 100 11	Mardi derentora
Moneloay	Mescredi
Thurway 500	Leudinnial at galinot
Friday	Vendredi Pada
Saterday 133	Samedi Janay 3
a weke	
The state of the s	vne sepmaine lagta n
TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	to marketheidmey
thee moneths	trois moys
The state of the s	

halfe a yeare

vn demy and Moult

The twelve moneths of the yeare.

Les douze moys

del' Antono

essa ibremo. Januarie mai C Februarie Marthuni enen? Apzill souther ther de Passy us CR morida la" a Pentecoone glus Sufface DupuR September Ditober altung any Bouember .... December Boly Dayes Theiftmatte, ve 3 Chaistmale day. dette

Ianvier Febrier ... 2 smin Mars Avrill TO BEECE May Iuin and Inillet and Aoust Discosilediff Septembre 100 Octobre entano, av Novembre mousev Decembre. an anin Les jours desche Noël le jour de Noël-ma la Circoncifion le premier jour de l'An SOUTE le jour des SHIP Cestrenes 231 baillez moy

mes eftrenes

Twelfth

Pewpearcs day

cine

give me my newyeares gifts

Hills

Twelfth day

Canblemaffe

Shaoftice

Walme Sounday

Misv & Caffer Cafter day The Ascention day Whitfunday Alballon bay.

The number vne, one, for the femimine: as, I will have but one boke with me: onecanole timb fb2@ foure fine fire

feuen

eiabt

SLes Roys, on Epiphanie, La chandeleur. (Catefine prenant Careime entrang Le mardi gras. Cle Diamanche des rameaux Pasques fleurles. Pasques le jour de Pasques l'Ascention la Pentecoufte la Touffaincts Lenombre

vo,one, foz y mafculin en, pour le masculin une, pour le feminin: commey je ne veux qu'va livre avec moy: vne chandelle deux troys quatre cing fiz k pt 13 11 VIII 2111 huict

ten eleven twelve thirtene fouretene Artene Seventane eightæne ninetent twentie twenty one tipenty two twenty thick twenty fourt twenty fue to thirtie fortie CHECKET . fiftie vitz cine Ertie Cenentia and suob eightie minetie minit an hund zeb a thouland a million. The number

neuf win I ni de fin elemino. dix usl of at light vnze soing by ein douze as, the first treize quacorze of Trib adt the feconor quinze the fecond pic feize origi agi dix fept dix huict dix neuf oaidladi for the feminicagniv vinge ce VA vinge et deux uof ofit vingt et troy vingt et chique des trente tipe nintig quarante the tents sansuppin Soixante leptante linuit ali . octante HODENTE cent mille vn million. Le nombre

called

## Le Vocabulaire

called in L	atin -
ordinalis	ALCOHOL: NO PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER.
that is to f	an zib
going by o	AUX SZUA
gotting by b	Sanob
as, the first	THEIZ TON
the first w	
the second	chapter.
the fecond	place
the think	dix fept
the third	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
48	dix huice
the third	dix neuf
for the fem	
the famel	A is g na
the fourth	virg: er de
The state of the s	vingt et te
TOR FILTO	viogiece
TOTTEDENT	עוֹחְבָּנ בּי כ
rine erdit	trente
the ninth	QUATERIC
the tenth	
the eleven	the opins
the twelfth	
	1550F102F
the formet	octante
The thi	and petric
the fourteen The thi	cuerd's
the fiftieth	all them are
the lixtieth	5.I.
allar	

appellé en latin, ordinalis, 1191 c'eft à dire allant par ordre com le premier home la premiere femi le second chapitre la fecond place mini Sle tiers, ou mannenal le troyfie me topis Cla tierce, qu Zia troyfieine mouth pour le femin quatrieime cinquicing fixicfmeno fepticione, hvictienne neuficime dixicime vozielme feuentie ampaizuob treiziesme quatorficing Trenticipe and na quarantic inc add a soixanticime the the seuentieth the eightieth the ninetieth the hundzedth. septantie me octantiesme nonantiesme centiesme.

The end of the Vocabulary. La fin de Vocabulaire.

FINIS.



Telfore and I

the functions — septents one the constitute of the constitute of the monanties of the the the constitute of the constitu

The end of the Vo-

FINIS.



and the same of the last



